

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF SOUTH CAROLINA
CHARLESTON DIVISION

- - -

NAUTILUS INSURANCE COMPANY,	:	
	:	CASE NO.:
Plaintiff,	:	
	:	2:22-cv-1307-RMG
vs.	:	
	:	
RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH,	:	
SR.; CORY FLEMING; MOSS &	:	
KUHN, PA; CHAD WESTENDORF,	:	
AND PALMETTO STATE BANK,	:	
	:	
Defendants.	:	

**CERTIFIED
TRANSCRIPT**

DEPOSITION OF JOHN M. GRANTLAND, ESQUIRE

DATE TAKEN: Tuesday, March 12, 2024

TIME BEGAN: 10:01 a.m.

TIME ENDED: 2:28 p.m.

LOCATION: Maynard Nexsen
1230 Main Street, Suite 700
Columbia, South Carolina

REPORTED BY: Deidre Osborne, RPR

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 2..5

Page 2	Page 4
<p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S</p> <p>2 FOR THE PLAINTIFF NAUTILUS INSURANCE COMPANY:</p> <p>3 EPTING & RANNIK, LLC</p> <p>4 BY: CLINTON MAGILL, ESQUIRE (videoconference)</p> <p>5 JAAN RANNIK, ESQUIRE (videoconference)</p> <p>6 46A State Street</p> <p>7 Charleston, South Carolina 29401</p> <p>8 843-377-1871</p> <p>9 ctm@epting-law.com</p> <p>10 jgr@epting-law.com</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 FOR THE DEFENDANT CORY FLEMING:</p> <p>13 PENDARVIS LAW OFFICES, P.C.</p> <p>14 BY: THOMAS A. PENDARVIS, ESQUIRE</p> <p>15 710 Boundary Street, Suite 1-A</p> <p>16 Beaufort, South Carolina 29902</p> <p>17 843-524-9500</p> <p>18 thomas@pendarvislaw.com</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 FOR THE DEFENDANT MOSS & KUHN:</p> <p>21 HOOD LAW FIRM, LLC</p> <p>22 BY: BOBBY HOOD, ESQUIRE (videoconference)</p> <p>23 172 Meeting Street</p> <p>24 Post Office Box 1508 (29402)</p> <p>25 Charleston, South Carolina 29401</p> <p>843-577-1209</p> <p>bobbyjr.hood@hoodlaw.com</p> <p>FOR THE DEFENDANT CHAD WESTENDORF:</p> <p>WILLS MASSALON & ALLEN</p> <p>BY: CHRISTY FORD ALLEN, ESQUIRE</p> <p>97 Broad Street</p> <p>Post Office Box 859 (29402)</p> <p>Charleston, South Carolina 29401</p> <p>843-727-1144</p> <p>callen@wmalawfirm.net</p> <p>(continued)</p>	<p>1 I N D E X</p> <p>2 PAGE</p> <p>3 Examination By Mr. Pendarvis 13,193</p> <p>4 Examination By Mr. Hood 116</p> <p>5 Examination By Ms. Allen 117,196</p> <p>6 Examination By Mr. Clement 164</p> <p>7 Examination By Mr. Magill 188</p> <p>8 Certificate of Reporter 203</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>
Page 3	Page 5
<p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S</p> <p>2 (continued)</p> <p>3 FOR THE DEFENDANT PALMETTO STATE BANK:</p> <p>4 WALKER GRESSETTE LINTON, LLC</p> <p>5 BY: JAMES CLEMENT, ESQUIRE (in person)</p> <p>6 TRENHOLM WALKER, ESQUIRE (videoconference)</p> <p>7 TOM GRESSETTE, ESQUIRE (videoconference)</p> <p>8 66 Hasell Street</p> <p>9 Post Office Box 22167 (29413)</p> <p>10 Charleston, South Carolina 29401</p> <p>11 843-727-2200</p> <p>12 clement@wglfirm.com</p> <p>13 walker@wglfirm.com</p> <p>14 gressette@wglfirm.com</p> <p>15 FOR THE WITNESS JOHN GRANTLAND, ESQUIRE:</p> <p>16 MAYNARD NEXSEN, PC</p> <p>17 JAMES G. LONG, III, ESQUIRE</p> <p>18 1230 Main Street, Suite 700</p> <p>19 Post Office Drawer 2426 (29202)</p> <p>20 Columbia, South Carolina 29201</p> <p>21 803-253-8268</p> <p>22 jlong@maynardnexsen.com</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p>1 E X H I B I T S</p> <p>2 DESCRIPTION MARKED</p> <p>3 1 Memorandum Dated 7/11/2018 23</p> <p>4 2 Nautilus Internal Notes 24</p> <p>5 3 Email Dated 11/12/2018 26</p> <p>6 4 Letter Dated 11/12/2018 27</p> <p>7 5 Second Comprehensive Report Dated 11/6/2018 31</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 6 Email Chain 11/27/2018 38</p> <p>10 7 Letter Dated 1/7/2019 40</p> <p>11 8 Letter Dated 1/9/2019 42</p> <p>12 9 Email Chain 44</p> <p>13 10 Nautilus Internal Notes 50</p> <p>14 11 Email Chain 54</p> <p>15 12 Email Chain 56</p> <p>16 13 Email Chain 60</p> <p>17 14 Emails Dated 3/6/2019 62</p> <p>18 15 Emails Dated 3/6/2019 64</p> <p>19 16 Email Dated 3/8/2019 65</p> <p>20 17 Letter Dated 3/11/2019 68</p> <p>21 18 Letter Dated 3/14/2019 70</p> <p>22 19 Westerkam Report Dated 3/11/2019 76</p> <p>23 20 Emails Dated 3/18/2019 78</p> <p>24 21 Email Dated 3/25/2019 87</p> <p>25 (continued)</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 6..9

Page 6			Page 8		
1	E X H I B I T S		1	(It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and	
2	(continued)		2	between counsel for the respective parties that	
3	DESCRIPTION	MARKED	3	this deposition is being taken in accordance with	
4	22 Email Dated 3/25/2019	89	4	the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and that the	
5	23 Emails Dated 3/25/2019	91	5	deponent waives reading and signing of this	
6	24 Email Chain	93	6	deposition transcript.)	
7	25 Emails Dated 4/2/2019	94	7	- - -	
8	26 Release	95	8	MR. LONG: I'm Jimmy Long. I represent	
9	27 Petition for Approval of Settlement	95	9	John Grantland here as a -- he's a witness being	
10	28 Order Approving Settlement	95	10	deposed today. Of course, John's a lawyer, and	
11	29 Email Chain	99	11	so I just want to put on the record that	
12	30 Letter Dated 4/22/2019	100	12	previously in regards to this matter that Alex	
13	31 Copy of Check	102	13	Murdaugh had waived all privileges and all	
14	32 Emails Dated 5/6/2019	104	14	privilege to John's representation of him, and as	
15	33 Emails Dated 5/10/2019	106	15	a result, we've produced the entire file	
16	34 Letter Dated 5/13/2019	109	16	including privileged communications. Nautilus	
17	35 Order Approving Settlement Dated	109	17	has also, I understand, waived the privilege	
18	36 5/13/2019	112	18	completely in regards to this action.	
19	37 Email Chain	118	19	I'd like Jaan or Clinton or somebody to	
20	38 Email Dated 6/13/2019	122	20	confirm that on the record for me.	
21	39 Email Chain	123	21	MR. MAGILL: As long as it's not been	
22	40 Order Approving Settlement Dated	124	22	with a drop-down coverage issue, which he	
23	41 Emails Dated 8/29/2021	126	23	shouldn't have anything to do with, I believe	
24	(continued)		24	otherwise, this action has been waived.	
25			25	MR. LONG: Well, how am I supposed to	
Page 7			Page 9		
1	E X H I B I T S		1	know whether your -- the question involves the	
2	(continued)		2	privilege or not?	
3	DESCRIPTION	MARKED	3	MR. MAGILL: Well, I would not think	
4	42 Billing Entries	155	4	that Mr. Grantland would have any knowledge of	
5	43 Letter Dated 11/14/2018	164	5	that. We were just commenting in the case as a	
6	44 Email Dated 3/25/2019	172	6	whole. There is one issue that has been --	
7	45 Emails Dated 5/10/2019	179	7	MR. LONG: He knows about that issue.	
8	46 Email Chain	191	8	MR. MAGILL: We have a confidentiality	
9	47 Stipulation of Dismissal Dated	194	9	order on it, yeah.	
10	10/5/2020		10	MR. LONG: He knows about that issue.	
11			11	He knows that was out -- that was well-known.	
12			12	MR. MAGILL: Okay. Well --	
13			13	MR. LONG: The fact that there was an	
14			14	issue in regards to the -- are you talking about	
15			15	the GAP?	
16			16	MR. MAGILL: Yes.	
17			17	MR. LONG: Yeah, he knows about that.	
18			18	MR. MAGILL: So it's -- it's	
19			19	confidential, not privilege. I apologize.	
20			20	There's a order, I guess, or an agreement we	
21			21	have. So the privilege is -- insofar as his	
22			22	deposition has been waived, yes.	
23			23	MR. LONG: Completely?	
24			24	MR. MAGILL: Yes.	
25			25	MR. LONG: Okay. There's also -- what's	

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 10..13

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 10</p> <p>1 y'all's position in regards to the mediation? 2 Does he have the authority to answer questions 3 regarding what occurred during the mediation? 4 MR. MAGILL: Yes. 5 MR. LONG: Everybody agree to that? 6 MR. CLEMENT: Yes. 7 MR. LONG: So y'all can ask him today, 8 like, what happened during the actual mediation 9 itself. Are -- are you prohibited from doing 10 that under the ADR rules? I just want to give 11 him -- I just want to make sure he doesn't 12 stumble into something that people get upset 13 about. I mean, obviously for us, our position 14 would be he'd just rather -- he'd just like to 15 answer the questions without having to worry 16 about what he can and cannot say. 17 MR. PENDARVIS: Maybe we can agree that 18 the testimony is given subject to whether it's 19 admissible at a later point for any of the 20 proceedings. 21 MR. LONG: And I would agree with that, 22 that the -- I'm not sure whether any testimony 23 about what happened in the mediation would be 24 admissible in court. That would be something 25 that would be up to the judge.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 12</p> <p>1 MR. LONG: -- careful about it. 2 The -- and then, third, I would also say 3 I'm not really aware of what your confidentiality 4 order says, and we haven't really looked at that. 5 I don't think it really applies to us. That's 6 for y'all. All right? So in other words, if 7 he -- y'all talk about anything today that you 8 think should be confidential or whatever, under 9 the court order in the case, it would be up to 10 y'all to designate that or say that. Right? 11 MR. PENDARVIS: Agreed. 12 MR. LONG: I mean, John wouldn't have 13 any obligation to -- 14 MR. PENDARVIS: Agreed. 15 MR. CLEMENT: Agreed. 16 MS. ALLEN: Agreed, yeah. 17 MR. LONG: -- address that. 18 Okay. Those were the things I wanted to 19 kind of address before we started. I think we're 20 ready. 21 Are you ready? 22 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. I'm good. 23 - - - 24 JOHN GRANTLAND, ESQUIRE, after having been 25 first duly sworn, was examined and testified as</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 11</p> <p>1 MR. PENDARVIS: That -- 2 MR. LONG: Right? 3 MR. PENDARVIS: I'd agree with that. 4 And -- but it's -- and to the extent that 5 questions are asked and answers are given, that 6 doesn't waive the argument later to object to 7 those being -- 8 MR. LONG: Uh-huh. 9 MR. PENDARVIS: -- admitted into the 10 court proceedings. 11 MR. LONG: Everybody on the -- everybody 12 agree with that? 13 MR. MAGILL: Yes. 14 MR. LONG: And -- 15 MR. PENDARVIS: And there is an 16 exception in the ADR rules to confidentiality 17 related to subsequent actions -- 18 MR. LONG: Uh-huh. 19 MR. PENDARVIS: -- but we'll -- we'll -- 20 that all can be addressed later in -- 21 MS. ALLEN: Right. 22 MR. PENDARVIS: -- some type of motion. 23 MR. LONG: And I thought about that, but 24 I'm just being -- 25 MS. ALLEN: Sure.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 13</p> <p>1 follows: 2 - - - 3 EXAMINATION 4 - - - 5 BY MR. PENDARVIS: 6 Q. John, you -- for the record, Thomas 7 Pendarvis. I'm representing Cory Fleming in this 8 matter. I know you have taken hundreds of 9 depositions and defended at least dozens. 10 And are you familiar with the protocol for 11 depositions? 12 A. Yes, sir. 13 Q. The rules do require that I say some of the 14 things, and, of course, this is not an endurance 15 contest. If you need to take a break at any point, 16 please let me know. 17 A. Yes, sir. 18 Q. Okay. If you have any questions about the 19 questions I pose, please redirect those back to me so 20 that we can be clear. You're -- the only time you're 21 permitted to discuss with your counsel anything is if 22 there is a claim of privilege or confidentiality, 23 but, otherwise, it's a conversation -- or a question- 24 and-answer between the two of us. Agreed? 25 A. Yes, sir.</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 14..17

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 14</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Could you state your full name for 2 the record?</p> <p>3 A. John Martin Grantland.</p> <p>4 Q. John, what was your role in the claim that 5 was being made against Lloyd's of London and then 6 later Nautilus Insurance Company by Alex Murdaugh?</p> <p>7 A. So my role, I'm Lloyd's and Scott 8 Wallenger's counsel, and Nautilus hired us to defend 9 Alex Murdaugh -- to defend Alex in this -- in the 10 claim, the -- brought by the Satterfields.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And when did you first get involved?</p> <p>12 A. Not until, I think, November of '18. I 13 mean, I think the case was assigned to my partner, 14 J.R. Murphy, and when a decision was made that we're 15 going to try to go to mediation, I'm -- I'm -- I know 16 dog bite cases. I know the Fourteenth Circuit, so 17 I -- J.R. asked me to step in and take it from there.</p> <p>18 Q. And you mentioned dog bite cases. What do 19 you mean by that?</p> <p>20 A. You know, the -- just the traditional case 21 where you have a dog either attacks or -- bites or 22 otherwise attacks an -- you know, a person on a 23 property, and, you know, we have statutes that deal 24 with that, and when you represent homeowners' 25 carriers, like we do, we have a lot of dog cases</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 16</p> <p>1 Q. -- let me go through a few key things just 2 by date and name, so -- and you tell me if I say 3 something that's -- that doesn't -- isn't consistent 4 with what you remember.</p> <p>5 My records, our records, show February 2, 6 2018, is when Ms. Gloria Satterfield fell on the 7 Moselle property owned by Alex and Maggie Murdaugh. 8 Is that correct?</p> <p>9 A. That's my understanding.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And she was taken to healthcare 11 facilities, and on February 26, 2018, Ms. Gloria 12 Satterfield died. Is that consistent?</p> <p>13 A. That's my understanding, yes, sir.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And at the time of the occurrence, 15 there were two policies on the property, correct?</p> <p>16 A. I think Alex was insured through Lloyd's and 17 an excess policy or umbrella through Nautilus.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So that was the -- the Lloyd's policy 19 was a \$500,000 policy?</p> <p>20 A. That's my understanding.</p> <p>21 Q. And that was the primary policy.</p> <p>22 A. Right.</p> <p>23 Q. And Lloyd's was a excess policy for 5 24 million per occurrence?</p> <p>25 A. Nautilus, yes, sir.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 15</p> <p>1 ranging from bites to attacks or all kind of things.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you -- there was a memo in the file from 3 Konnor Owens. Who is Konnor?</p> <p>4 A. He was a law clerk.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Well, let me -- let me step back --</p> <p>6 A. Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. -- a little bit before we get into the 8 details.</p> <p>9 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>10 Q. So in the initial phases of your and 11 Mr. Murphy's representation of Mr. Murdaugh on behalf 12 of the carrier, Nautilus, could you -- what were you 13 doing? Claim investigation?</p> <p>14 A. Yes. I mean, we were -- I mean, by the time 15 it came to me, it was like we were -- we were -- a 16 decision had been made to go to mediation, and we're 17 going to at least investigate all of our defenses, 18 defenses on -- well, defenses regarding what happened 19 and -- and her -- and why she fell and -- and her -- 20 her injuries --</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. -- and...</p> <p>23 Q. Well, so just for -- so you and I are on the 24 same page for chronology of events --</p> <p>25 A. Sure.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17</p> <p>1 Q. Nautilus. Excuse me.</p> <p>2 A. Yeah, yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. I apologize for that.</p> <p>4 Did you have an understanding when Alex 5 Murdaugh reported the claim?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. I'm going to skip over a few things that 8 we'll probably come back to, but when you got 9 involved, did you review the file materials that 10 Mr. Murphy had as part of your --</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. -- representation?</p> <p>13 Okay. And did you review all of the 14 communications and investigation materials that had 15 been developed while Mr. Murphy was handling the 16 investigation?</p> <p>17 A. Yes. I assume I would.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. In reviewing the materials, I'm just 19 going to, you know --</p> <p>20 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>21 Q. -- generically describe some of this, but it 22 appears that there were investigations of one of the 23 dog trainers. Is that --</p> <p>24 A. That's my understanding about -- Scott 25 Wallenger may have done -- he -- I know Scott went to</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 18..21

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18</p> <p>1 the property and did a lot of interviewing and a lot 2 of -- a lot of the hands-on initial interviewing of 3 what happened -- of investigation of what happened, 4 and he shared his information with us. 5 Q. Okay. So in addition to -- and so there was 6 some investigation about the dogs and the dog 7 training for the -- I think there were -- 8 A. That's my understanding. 9 Q. -- four dogs on the property -- 10 A. I think so. 11 Q. -- that day? 12 A. Uh-huh. I think so. 13 Q. Of the February 2nd day of the incident? 14 And there was also a significant evaluation 15 of Ms. Gloria Satterfield's medical condition, 16 correct? 17 A. Yes, sir. 18 Q. I mean -- 19 A. I was involved in that. 20 Q. -- pharmaceuticals, all the treatments and 21 what have you -- 22 A. Yes, sir. 23 Q. -- prior to the fall. Is that -- was that 24 part of the investigation? 25 A. Well, we -- we -- you know, we requested all</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 20</p> <p>1 you involved in getting the personal representative's 2 estate established or -- 3 A. No. 4 Q. -- the successor personal representative 5 established? 6 A. No. Huh-uh. 7 Q. Okay. And same for Mr. Murphy. 8 A. Right. We would not have anything to do 9 with that. 10 Q. Okay. How about, were either of you, you or 11 Mr. Murphy, involved in getting anyone appointed as 12 conservator for any of the beneficiaries of the 13 estate? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Okay. At any point. 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. I mean, I was told that when we -- when we 19 were -- when we were -- when we had settled for a 20 number, I was told that there would be a conservator 21 for the Satterfield -- the Satterfield son who was 22 special needs. 23 Q. Okay. Did you do any interviews of Alex 24 Murdaugh that were part of the claim evaluation 25 process?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19</p> <p>1 of her primary care records, and the records that we 2 were aware of, we requested from -- from Cory so that 3 we could evaluate her condition prior to the fall and 4 afterward, obviously. 5 Q. And it sounds as though, John, from when -- 6 when you got involved that there had been a demand on 7 Lloyd's for a policy limit, and Lloyd's had indicated 8 an intent to tender policy limits prior to your 9 involvement. Is that correct? 10 A. That's my -- my understanding. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. And actually did tender. 13 Q. And did tender. Okay. 14 A. Uh-huh. 15 Q. By the time of your involvement, Mr. Chad 16 Westendorf was the successor personal representative 17 of Gloria Satterfield's estate? 18 A. I believe so. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. I mean, I -- that's -- you know, that's my 21 understanding. He was -- it may have been one of the 22 Satterfield boys initially, and then it was 23 Mr. Westendorf, but I don't -- but by the time I was 24 involved, it was Mr. Westendorf. 25 Q. And were you aware of Mr. Murphy -- or were</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 21</p> <p>1 A. I'm sure I did. We talked a lot, at least, 2 you know -- but by the time I was involved, it was 3 about scheduling a mediation, and we certainly -- 4 I -- we -- he told me his -- what -- what -- he told 5 me what happened and -- and, yeah. So we had a 6 number of phone calls about it. 7 Q. Okay. What -- and there were prior notes in 8 the file here by Mr. Wallenger or others with 9 Nautilus about statements Mr. Murdaugh had made about 10 the claim when it was reported, correct? 11 A. Yes, sir. That's right. 12 Q. Okay. And these -- what -- your 13 conversations you're describing were months 14 afterwards -- 15 A. Right. 16 Q. -- where you're basically getting ready for 17 a mediation. 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Okay. Did you interview anyone besides Alex 20 Murdaugh? 21 A. No. That's -- I mean, I -- I had -- I hired 22 two doctors to -- and gave them, Dr. Pritchard and 23 Dr. Westerkam -- and gave them records and talked to 24 them and reported their findings to -- to Nautilus. 25 Q. Did you have any discussions with Maggie</p>



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 22..25

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p> <p>1 Murdaugh?</p> <p>2 A. No. Never talked to her.</p> <p>3 Q. How about any discussions with Paul</p> <p>4 Murdaugh?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you see the notes in the file about</p> <p>7 statements they had made --</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. -- about the events?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Both Paul and Maggie?</p> <p>12 A. Right. From Scott Wallenger.</p> <p>13 Q. We're going to get into a few of the</p> <p>14 documents, and these aren't too voluminous, and there</p> <p>15 are a few that we may be able to skip over that were</p> <p>16 provided earlier, but in general when you -- when the</p> <p>17 decision had been made to mediate -- let me rephrase</p> <p>18 that.</p> <p>19 Had the decision to mediate been made before</p> <p>20 you got directly involved?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. So your instructions were basically,</p> <p>23 "Let's get this claim settled"?</p> <p>24 A. Yes. Let's work with Amy on -- in doing</p> <p>25 what we can do to -- to -- and do whatever</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p> <p>1 it's from Mr. Konnor Owens to J.R. Murphy dated July</p> <p>2 11, 2019. Is this the dog bite research --</p> <p>3 A. Right.</p> <p>4 Q. -- you have mentioned earlier?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. And, I mean, the -- I'll tell you what.</p> <p>7 I'll let you do it.</p> <p>8 Could you read the answer to the questions</p> <p>9 right under the --</p> <p>10 A. You mean --</p> <p>11 Q. -- bold?</p> <p>12 A. Yeah. "South Carolina's dog bite statute</p> <p>13 does impose strict liability in cases where the</p> <p>14 injury was caused by the dog jumping on the injured</p> <p>15 party."</p> <p>16 Q. So the strict liability issue was a concern</p> <p>17 as part of the claim evaluation was maturing,</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A. Right.</p> <p>20 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. Off the record</p> <p>21 for just a second.</p> <p>22 - - -</p> <p>23 (A discussion was held off the record.)</p> <p>24 - - -</p> <p>25 (Nautilus Internal Notes marked Exhibit Number 2</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p> <p>1 investigation we can do regarding her damages and to</p> <p>2 get the best settlement we can for Alex.</p> <p>3 Q. And by Amy, you mean Amy Coryer Miller; is</p> <p>4 that --</p> <p>5 A. Yeah, Amy Miller, the adjuster.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. She was your primary contact --</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. -- at Nautilus --</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. -- Amy Miller?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. I'll tell you what. It might be just</p> <p>13 easiest to move into some exhibits now. I'm</p> <p>14 basically going in the order that they were produced</p> <p>15 in that file that you guys had some problems opening</p> <p>16 up, so I'm going to show a few exhibits to you, John.</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 - - -</p> <p>19 (Memorandum Dated 7/11/2018 marked Exhibit Number</p> <p>20 1 for identification.)</p> <p>21 - - -</p> <p>22 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>23 Q. Going backwards a little bit, John, this was</p> <p>24 a memo or may even have been just part of a memo, but</p> <p>25 this was a memo in the file that was produced, and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p> <p>1 for identification.)</p> <p>2 - - -</p> <p>3 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. Back on the</p> <p>4 record, please.</p> <p>5 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>6 Q. Mr. Grantland, I'm passing you a document</p> <p>7 that's marked as Exhibit 2 to your deposition. It</p> <p>8 appears to be some internal -- Nautilus internal</p> <p>9 notes that were produced in this case. Were these</p> <p>10 materials available to you --</p> <p>11 A. No. I --</p> <p>12 Q. -- when you were representing Mr. Murdaugh?</p> <p>13 A. I haven't seen this document before until I</p> <p>14 knew it was going to be an exhibit to my deposition.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay.</p> <p>16 MR. RANNIK: Tom, sorry to interrupt.</p> <p>17 This is Jaan Rannik. Could I ask you just to</p> <p>18 reference the Bates numbers --</p> <p>19 MR. PENDARVIS: Sure.</p> <p>20 MR. RANNIK: -- of the exhibits once you</p> <p>21 go in for the clarity on the record?</p> <p>22 MR. PENDARVIS: I'll do my very best for</p> <p>23 that, Jaan. This is Nautilus_000771 through 772.</p> <p>24 MR. RANNIK: Thank you.</p> <p>25 MR. PENDARVIS: Do you need to -- since</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 26..29

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 26</p> <p>1 we're just at Exhibit 2, let me -- I can tell you</p> <p>2 what Exhibit 1 is just so you'll have that.</p> <p>3 MR. RANNIK: No worries on Exhibit 1.</p> <p>4 And the only reason that I'm even asking is</p> <p>5 because some of these documents were produced as</p> <p>6 confidential. We're probably going to have to go</p> <p>7 back and designate some portions either of the</p> <p>8 exhibits or of the testimony as confidential, and</p> <p>9 so I just want to, for ease of reference, be able</p> <p>10 to point to them, but for Number 1 we're good.</p> <p>11 Thank you.</p> <p>12 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. Well, I'll do my</p> <p>13 best to keep that on the record as we proceed.</p> <p>14 MR. RANNIK: Thank you.</p> <p>15 - - -</p> <p>16 (Email Dated 11/12/2018 marked Exhibit Number 3</p> <p>17 for identification.)</p> <p>18 - - -</p> <p>19 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>20 Q. John, I'm passing to you now another exhibit</p> <p>21 marked as Exhibit Number 3 to your deposition, and</p> <p>22 this is Nautilus_000255. It appears to be an email</p> <p>23 from Mr. Murphy to Ms. Miller dated November 12,</p> <p>24 2018.</p> <p>25 The first line of the -- of the first</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 28</p> <p>1 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>2 Q. This is marked as Deposition Exhibit Number</p> <p>3 4.</p> <p>4 A. Right.</p> <p>5 Q. It's a letter dated November 12, 2018.</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 MR. PENDARVIS: And for those on the --</p> <p>8 and for the record, it's Nautilus_002323</p> <p>9 continuing to Nautilus_002325.</p> <p>10 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>11 Q. And is that the letter from Mr. Rheney you</p> <p>12 were just describing?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And did you -- at some point in your</p> <p>15 representation before the mediation, you were able to</p> <p>16 review this document?</p> <p>17 A. I think so. You know, I was -- it wasn't</p> <p>18 written to me, and I'm not sure how it -- if it was</p> <p>19 sent by Amy to J.R., but, I mean, I know I've read</p> <p>20 it. When I've read it, I can't tell you.</p> <p>21 Q. And stepping back a little bit for a big</p> <p>22 picture, the estate of Gloria Satterfield was being</p> <p>23 represented by Cory Fleming, correct?</p> <p>24 A. That's correct.</p> <p>25 Q. And did you know Cory before this --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 27</p> <p>1 sentence in the exhibit explains Ms. Miller's belief</p> <p>2 that they're fully expecting to receive a policy</p> <p>3 limit time-limited demand from -- so from the outset</p> <p>4 of the case, it was clear that was coming, correct?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, sir. Absolutely.</p> <p>6 Q. And below -- the itemized list below are</p> <p>7 basically medical records that were needed to better</p> <p>8 evaluate the claim; is that correct?</p> <p>9 A. That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q. As part of the representation, did you see</p> <p>11 correspondence from Mr. Wallenger's firm to</p> <p>12 Ms. Miller about the Nautilus position on the claim?</p> <p>13 A. I'm sure I did. I'm -- I know I saw Scott's</p> <p>14 letter, his investigation of what happened and who he</p> <p>15 interviewed and his -- his evaluation, and I've seen</p> <p>16 the letter from Attorney Rheney. I don't know when I</p> <p>17 saw that letter, but -- but I'm -- I've seen that</p> <p>18 letter before.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. I'm going to pass to you --</p> <p>20 A. Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. -- a copy of that letter.</p> <p>22 - - -</p> <p>23 (Letter Dated 11/12/2018 marked Exhibit Number 4</p> <p>24 for identification.)</p> <p>25 - - -</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 29</p> <p>1 A. I did.</p> <p>2 Q. -- claim?</p> <p>3 A. I did. We've had cases together.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And could you describe your</p> <p>5 relationship with Cory?</p> <p>6 A. Just, you know, cordial, professional.</p> <p>7 Q. This letter -- and I'll let you -- if you'd</p> <p>8 like to look at it. On page 2 of the letter, the --</p> <p>9 let's see, the second full paragraph includes some</p> <p>10 concerns or descriptions, I should say, about</p> <p>11 Mr. Murdaugh's reputation in Hampton County and the</p> <p>12 Lowcountry. Is it fair to say that was a concern of</p> <p>13 how this whole lawsuit would play out if there was a</p> <p>14 lawsuit?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And so for the insured's benefit, that was a</p> <p>17 risk that Nautilus was aware of.</p> <p>18 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>19 Q. Did -- were there any discussions with</p> <p>20 Ms. Miller about the likelihood of a verdict if this</p> <p>21 case was -- if were litigated and what this -- what</p> <p>22 may happen, what a jury might do for the claim?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Describe -- tell me what those conversations</p> <p>25 were about.</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 30..33

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p> <p>1 A. I mean, when we were evaluating the case, 2 you know, Hampton, Allendale, the Fourteenth Circuit 3 is not like every other county in South Carolina, and 4 we discussed prior verdicts in Hampton. I had a 5 PowerPoint that Mark Tinsley had provided me on a 6 case years before from cases he and Woody had tried 7 down there, just astronomical verdicts on nominal 8 damages, and I shared that with them, and so -- and, 9 you know, with \$700,000 in medical bills -- and if 10 Alex is admitting fault, I mean, the verdict could -- 11 could exceed his coverage, so we -- we definitely had 12 discussions about the danger of having a case down in 13 Hampton --</p> <p>14 Q. Okay.</p> <p>15 A. -- or a trial in Hampton.</p> <p>16 Q. Did decisions by Lloyd's to tender policy 17 limits have any effect on decisions Nautilus was 18 making about whether to resolve the claim?</p> <p>19 A. I don't -- I just know that it was highly 20 unusual for an insurance company to tender \$500,000 21 with no strings other than a promise that we'll 22 mediate and we won't file suit until we mediate. So 23 I've never had this -- I've never had a case like 24 this before.</p> <p>25 Q. No covenant not to execute?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p> <p>1 Mr. Wallenger that you mentioned earlier.</p> <p>2 A. That's right.</p> <p>3 Q. Similar to Exhibit 4, is this another letter 4 that you would have reviewed before the mediation?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Were there any -- you reviewed all 7 these materials with your lawyer before the 8 deposition?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. I'm trying to save some time here.</p> <p>11 A. Yeah. Thank you.</p> <p>12 Q. Were there anything -- any of the contents 13 of Exhibit 5 that you remember reviewing and having a 14 question about or concerns?</p> <p>15 A. No. I mean, I'm sure I talked to Scott 16 about it, but -- but -- but, no.</p> <p>17 Q. Did any of you interview any of the 18 Satterfield family members?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. We've seen references in a few of these 21 materials where reports were that Maggie, for 22 instance, heard from some Satterfield family members 23 that a dog was involved in the fall. Do you recall 24 seeing that?</p> <p>25 A. I do.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p> <p>1 A. No -- no protection.</p> <p>2 Q. That is pretty unusual.</p> <p>3 And so if I were -- just I'm -- I'm making 4 clear that -- on your testimony about this particular 5 November 12, 2018, letter. You believe you saw it at 6 some point. You just don't recall when in the -- in 7 the course of your representation that you reviewed 8 this.</p> <p>9 A. Right.</p> <p>10 Q. But it was prior to the mediation.</p> <p>11 A. I assume it was prior to the mediation, but, 12 you know, it's -- you know, the -- but I can't say 13 100 percent, but I assume it was because all -- you 14 know, this is -- this is all information we knew. 15 None of this was a secret.</p> <p>16 - - -</p> <p>17 (Second Comprehensive Report Dated 11/6/2018 18 marked Exhibit Number 5 for identification.)</p> <p>19 - - -</p> <p>20 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>21 Q. Mr. Grantland, I believe you mentioned this 22 earlier, but I'm passing to you now a document marked 23 as Exhibit 5 of this deposition, and it's -- bears 24 Bates numbers Nautilus_002303 continuing through 25 Nautilus_002314. I believe this is the letter from</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 33</p> <p>1 Q. And did anyone interview any of the 2 Satterfield family members to confirm or verify that?</p> <p>3 A. No. I mean, they're -- they're represented 4 by Cory, and that's not something we would -- we 5 would do.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Did you ask Mr. Fleming for --</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. -- a chance to take a statement from any of 9 these --</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay.</p> <p>12 A. I mean, the assumption was Alex had said, 13 "She told me the dogs tripped her up," and that's -- 14 that was the main -- that was the evidence we were 15 going on.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And you -- there were private 17 investigators that followed the Satterfield boys, 18 right?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know anything about that.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you -- did you see in the claim files 21 any of the private investigators --</p> <p>22 A. No, not at all.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. You weren't involved --</p> <p>24 A. I mean, no.</p> <p>25 Q. -- in the order?</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 34..37

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 34</p> <p>1 A. I think we -- we wanted -- at some point, we 2 wanted to try to interview the EMS workers who came 3 on the scene, and we called them, and they said, 4 "We're not talking to you." 5 And I told Ms. Miller that they're not going 6 to talk to us, and I think she may have hired an 7 independent adjuster to speak to them, but -- but, 8 no, we didn't hire any PIs or anything like that. 9 Q. Okay. If you would, John, take a look at -- 10 I think this is page 6 of the letter. Pages 5 and 6. 11 Excuse me. Pages -- well, actually, pages 5 and 6 12 and 7 appear to have Mr. Wallenger's notes on his 13 interviews with Alex Murdaugh, Maggie Murdaugh and 14 Paul Murdaugh. 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Did you have any conversations with Scott 17 Wallenger prior to the mediation -- 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. -- about the investigation he had done? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Tell me about that conversation. 22 A. I mean, just -- just, you know, confirming, 23 you know, his -- you know, everything he had done, 24 and, you know, he -- he thoroughly investigated 25 whether a dog was involved, what evidence was a dog</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 36</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. 2 A. And I don't know where -- I don't know where 3 they got -- the Satterfield relatives got that 4 information, but, I mean, it could have been gotten 5 from Ms. Satterfield while she was awake in the 6 hospital, but, you know -- 7 Q. That's what I was thinking too. 8 A. Yeah. 9 Q. What about the next -- the statement on the 10 next page, page 8? And this is the comments about 11 his interview with Paul Murdaugh, and it says -- 12 midway through that bolded paragraph, it says, "Paul 13 remembers that his father, Alex, arrived and asked 14 what happened and that Satterfield, quote, 'Said 15 something about the dogs,' close quote." 16 Similarly, did -- was that a material 17 consideration in Nautilus's decision about -- 18 A. I mean, it was consistent. I guess, it -- 19 you know, it was -- it was all consistent with what 20 Alex had said. I mean, this -- this is consistent 21 with what Alex said, and it's consistent with what 22 Maggie said. But I didn't interview Paul or Maggie. 23 The only information I had would have been from 24 Scott. 25 Q. What about -- let's go back a page or two on</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 35</p> <p>1 involved in the -- in Ms. Satterfield's fall, and, I 2 mean, I did more investigation into what was the 3 cause of her death and what evidence from the medical 4 side was there of whether a dog was involved or 5 whether the fall caused her to die, and so that's -- 6 he did the liability piece, and I did more of the 7 damages piece. 8 Q. Did he have any conclusions? We see his 9 statements. 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q. Did he have any summary conclusions about 12 whether he really thought the dogs were involved or 13 not? 14 A. I mean, we both -- Alex was the only 15 evidence that the dogs were involved at the end of 16 the day. I mean, that's -- that was his -- his 17 testimony was the only evidence, and he was adamant. 18 Q. No one relied on the statements, I think, on 19 page 7 of the letter where it says, "Maggie said that 20 the Satterfields' relatives told Maggie that, quote 21 'The dogs tripped Gloria up'?" 22 A. Yeah. That's -- yeah. I know that most 23 important to me was what Alex said. I didn't 24 interview any of the Satterfield relatives. I 25 just -- nor did I interview Maggie.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 37</p> <p>1 to page 6. There was some things we'll look at later 2 about some documents about no one said they saw dogs 3 there. The first responders, I'll call it. 4 A. Right. 5 Q. The medical folks. 6 What about the statement in Mr. Wallenger's 7 letter under "Maggie Murdaugh," really the last 8 sentence in his -- one, two -- third paragraph where 9 it says, "Maggie put all the dogs inside the house"? 10 A. That is -- that was my understanding, that 11 the dogs were put up by the time EMS arrived. 12 Q. Okay. So when they got there, there 13 wouldn't have been any dogs -- 14 A. Right. 15 Q. -- to look at. 16 A. Right. 17 Q. Okay. Mr. Grantland, before I show you an 18 email about a report concerning Brett Lawson, the dog 19 trainer, just, you know, big picture. There were 20 considerations about whether the dog trainer may have 21 some responsibility with -- if the dogs had been 22 involved, whether the dog trainer -- lack of training 23 may have had some causal link to this. Is that fair? 24 A. I think that would have been Lloyd's 25 investigation. By the time it got to me, that was</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 38..41

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 38</p> <p>1 not -- we were not thinking about making a claim 2 against the dog trainer. 3 - - - 4 (Email Chain 11/27/2018 marked Exhibit Number 6 5 for identification.) 6 - - - 7 BY MR. PENDARVIS: 8 Q. Okay. I'm going to pass to you a copy of a 9 document marked as Exhibit 6. This one is 10 Nautilus_000287 through 288. Marked as Exhibit 6. 11 And I didn't include the report itself. 12 A. Right. 13 Q. But do I understand from the content of the 14 email at the bottom half of page 1 of Exhibit 6 that 15 that report had been developed either by Lloyd -- 16 someone on behalf of Lloyd's or someone internal to 17 Nautilus, and it was provided to you and J.R., 18 Mr. Murphy? 19 A. Right. Yeah. And I don't recall seeing the 20 report. It -- and so -- but I know that that was -- 21 I know that was -- the -- looking at the dog trainer 22 was done by -- when Scott was -- Scott was the first 23 person -- first lawyer to be investigating the -- the 24 incident. I know that was one of the issues, and I 25 think maybe this was just -- I don't -- I don't know</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 40</p> <p>1 her. Was this the cause -- did this cause her death? 2 And that -- I mean, that's -- I mean, it wasn't 3 about -- for Dr. Pritchard, it was all about the 4 neurological issues: What was her injury, and what 5 effect did it have on her? Did it lead to her 6 demise? 7 Q. We're going to look at some documents -- 8 A. Yeah. 9 Q. -- about Dr. Pritchard, but -- and I just 10 want to make sure I understand this. And so 11 Dr. Westerkam was more involved on the medication and 12 some of her history issues and whether that 13 contributed? 14 A. Well -- and, yes. It was a -- he's more of 15 an internist, and it was, like, what was her state of 16 health, and what was the cause of death? Did the 17 fall cause her to die, or did something else cause 18 her to die? That was kind of the purpose of having 19 Dr. Westerkam. 20 Q. Okay. 21 A. And what meds was she on? What conditions 22 did she have? Would that have contributed to her 23 fall? 24 - - - 25 (Letter Dated 1/7/2019 marked Exhibit Number 7</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 39</p> <p>1 who hired the independent adjuster, whether Nautilus 2 did or Lloyd's, but -- 3 Q. Okay. Okay. And the -- I did see some 4 reference to Bourbon -- the dog, Bourbon -- 5 A. Right, right. 6 Q. -- having been returned from the trainer, 7 Brett Lawson, not long before the incident in 8 February 2nd. 9 A. That was my understanding too. 10 Q. Okay. So that's why there might have been 11 some concern that maybe the dog trainer had something 12 to do with a dog involved? 13 A. Right. 14 Q. Okay. But that never panned out? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. So of the medical professionals that 17 were hired, Dr. Pritchard was the first doctor you 18 all retained to do an evaluation of Ms. Gloria 19 Satterfield? 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And it was a comprehensive pre-fall and 22 post-fall evaluation? 23 A. Well, it was a neurological -- I mean, she 24 had a head injury, and so we wanted him to evaluate 25 mainly what was her injury and did this injury kill</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p> <p>1 for identification.) 2 - - - 3 BY MR. PENDARVIS: 4 Q. Okay. All right. I'm passing to you now a 5 document marked as Exhibit 7. This is 6 Nautilus_000296_001 through 002. 7 And after you -- 8 MR. LONG: Can I see that? And this is 9 7? 10 MR. PENDARVIS: Yeah. I skipped over 11 one, my apologies. 12 MR. LONG: Yeah. Okay. 13 MR. PENDARVIS: Sorry about that, Jim. 14 I'll do my best if I'm skipping to -- 15 THE WITNESS: Skip them all. 16 BY MR. PENDARVIS: 17 Q. Skip them all? 18 And I -- and, John, this is -- 19 A. Yeah. 20 Q. This is your letter -- 21 A. Sure. 22 Q. -- to Ms. Miller? 23 A. Right. 24 Q. And just to speed things along, the very 25 bottom paragraph on page 1 summarizes Dr. Pritchard's</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 42..45

Page 42

1 expected testimony?

2 A. Right.

3 - - -

4 (Letter Dated 1/9/2019 marked Exhibit Number 8

5 for identification.)

6 - - -

7 BY MR. PENDARVIS:

8 Q. Okay. John, I'm passing to you now the --

9 an exhibit. You know what? I just marked my copy.

10 An exhibit that's marked as Nautilus_000325_001

11 continuing through 002.

12 A. Okay.

13 Q. This is a letter from -- is this a copy of a

14 letter from you to Cory Fleming?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. And it's basically -- the opening starts off

17 with, you know, "Let's get started with."

18 Had you all discussed mediation before you

19 sent this letter?

20 A. That was the -- yeah. I mean, that was on

21 the table before I -- I mean, that was on the table

22 before I was asked to get involved, and when I got

23 involved, my job was to get the case prepared for

24 mediation, get it evaluated -- get the damages

25 aspects evaluated as best I can.

Page 43

1 And so -- so, yeah, I mean, we -- we were --

2 I mean, I reached out to Cory. I said, "Before we go

3 to mediation, we got a whole lot of stuff we don't

4 have that we need to have, and we're not in suit. We

5 can't subpoena anything. You're going to have to

6 give us this. If you want us to come to mediation,

7 you've got to give us all these things, all these --

8 medical stuff that -- records that we needed."

9 Q. And you all agreed pretty quickly on Jon

10 Austen?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. I saw some exchange about that, but --

13 A. Uh-huh.

14 Q. -- ultimately Jon Austen was decided --

15 A. Right.

16 Q. -- as the mediator?

17 A. Ms. Miller knew him; I knew him; Cory knew

18 him.

19 Q. Everybody knows him.

20 A. Right.

21 - - -

22 (Email Chain marked Exhibit Number 9 for

23 identification.)

24 - - -

25 BY MR. PENDARVIS:

Page 44

1 Q. Okay. I did want to ask you about this.

2 I'm marking -- I'm passing to you now -- this is a

3 email thread marked as Exhibit 9. This is a

4 Nautilus_000327 through 329.

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. And questions I've got for you are about

7 the --

8 A. Uh-huh.

9 Q. -- last statement at the top on page 1 of

10 Exhibit 9. It's describing phone calls with

11 "Murdaugh," and I'm assuming that's Alex.

12 A. Right.

13 Q. And the "Satterfield attorney," which I'm

14 assuming that's Cory Fleming.

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. Was that one phone call with both of them on

17 the phone?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. How -- tell me about that call.

20 A. It was all -- I don't remember every detail,

21 but the gist of it is, "We need to hurry up and get

22 this case mediated." And, you know, Alex was anxious

23 about getting it -- getting it mediated. You know,

24 he didn't have coverage or -- and, you know, there

25 was -- you know, he was concerned that we were

Page 45

1 dragging our feet.

2 And -- and I was trying to explain to him

3 that we -- we have stuff we got to -- "You got to let

4 me do my job. We have -- we have records we need to

5 receive and review and evaluate before we can just

6 rush into mediation. So you got..."

7 So it was -- it was basically, "What --

8 why -- why haven't we mediated yet?"

9 And I was just, "Listen, we got -- we

10 have -- you know, we -- we need records on

11 Ms. Satterfield that we don't have to evaluate, and

12 if you want us to mediate, you got to let us do our

13 job."

14 Q. Okay. And --

15 A. I mean, that's kind of the gist of it. I

16 mean, I don't remember every detail.

17 Q. Who initiated the call?

18 A. I mean, I got -- I think, as I recall, it

19 was a call from Alex with Cory on the line or Cory

20 with Alex on the line.

21 Q. Was it --

22 A. Highly unusual.

23 Q. -- a call -- well, was it a call to you and

24 "Let me get Cory on the phone" --

25 A. No. Huh-uh.

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 46..49

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 46</p> <p>1 Q. -- or "Let me get Alex on the phone?"</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Because they were already both on the phone?</p> <p>4 A. Right.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know if they were in the same room?</p> <p>6 A. I don't know. I don't remember that. I</p> <p>7 just remember they were both on there. And Alex did</p> <p>8 most of the talking. It was about, "Hurry up and get</p> <p>9 this thing mediated."</p> <p>10 Q. You were -- what did Cory say during that</p> <p>11 call?</p> <p>12 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>13 Q. Anything other than, "Let's mediate"?</p> <p>14 A. No. I mean, Cory was not -- it was -- Cory</p> <p>15 was going to give me everything I asked him for. I</p> <p>16 mean, it was never "I'm not going to give you that."</p> <p>17 It was, you know, -- because, again, we're not --</p> <p>18 we're pre-suit. We're not -- we can't subpoena</p> <p>19 anything, so, you know, I'm asking -- I'm asking Cory</p> <p>20 to do some work to get -- to get records and -- from</p> <p>21 different providers.</p> <p>22 And I'm not sure if he had them all already</p> <p>23 or if he had to send -- send authorizations out and</p> <p>24 it took a while, but -- but, you know, that -- that</p> <p>25 was -- that was the gist of it. You know, Alex</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 48</p> <p>1 A. Right. Yeah. I don't know.</p> <p>2 Q. And this is -- the second page discusses</p> <p>3 a -- has references to a call -- or the email is</p> <p>4 dated January 9, 2019, at 3:30 p.m., and it says, "I</p> <p>5 spoke to Attorney Fleming this afternoon."</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. "Attached is the letter."</p> <p>8 That's the cover letter asking for the</p> <p>9 documents?</p> <p>10 A. Right.</p> <p>11 Q. And did Cory call you after receiving the</p> <p>12 letter with the list of medical records you were</p> <p>13 requesting?</p> <p>14 A. I think he did. I don't specifically</p> <p>15 remember, but we talked a lot.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you speak with his paralegal, Tanya</p> <p>17 King?</p> <p>18 A. We talked to Tanya a lot.</p> <p>19 Q. She was involved in getting the records to</p> <p>20 you all?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Were there any statements from Cory</p> <p>23 Fleming about the liability part of the evaluation</p> <p>24 that was important to Nautilus or to you?</p> <p>25 A. No. I mean, I think at some point Cory said</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 47</p> <p>1 wanted us to hurry up and thought we were dragging</p> <p>2 our feet or I was dragging my feet or Nautilus was</p> <p>3 dragging their feet.</p> <p>4 And Cory was telling him, "He's -- he's</p> <p>5 getting us the information we're requesting."</p> <p>6 Q. Was it basically just logistics, getting</p> <p>7 documents from this place delivered to you, kind of</p> <p>8 thing?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah. I mean, I don't -- I don't remember</p> <p>10 the specifics about that, but I just know that the --</p> <p>11 the message here was, "Hurry up. You know, we -- you</p> <p>12 know, I'm -- I don't have -- I don't -- I'm not</p> <p>13 covered right now or I have coverage problems, and --</p> <p>14 and we need to get this thing resolved and put to</p> <p>15 bed."</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Were there any discussions in this</p> <p>17 phone call referred to on page 1 of Exhibit 9 about</p> <p>18 Hampton County, big verdicts --</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. -- or anything like that?</p> <p>21 A. They knew I knew that.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Okay. Now, on the -- page 2 of this</p> <p>23 same exhibit. And the phone -- the email message we</p> <p>24 just looked at is -- and it's hard to tell. January</p> <p>25 10th, 6:32 a.m.?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 49</p> <p>1 he wanted Alex to give a deposition under the cloak</p> <p>2 of mediation to hear Alex's side of the story and --</p> <p>3 because he had -- I think he said he had never heard</p> <p>4 Alex's version of the story, but everyone else did,</p> <p>5 but in any event, that's, you know -- but, no.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay.</p> <p>7 A. But other than him wanting Alex to give a</p> <p>8 statement at mediation, that was the only time --</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. -- he had ever talked about the liability</p> <p>11 issues.</p> <p>12 MS. ALLEN: I'm sorry. Did you say that</p> <p>13 Cory said he had never hear the story?</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: That's right.</p> <p>15 MS. ALLEN: Okay.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: Or he had never heard</p> <p>17 Alex's explanation of what happened.</p> <p>18 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>19 Q. What do you know about any relationship</p> <p>20 between Cory Fleming and Alex Murdaugh?</p> <p>21 A. I mean, I knew they were friends, and I had</p> <p>22 other cases with them where one represented a driver</p> <p>23 and one represented the passenger, and I represented</p> <p>24 the at-fault driver who was sued in Hampton or</p> <p>25 Allendale by virtue of the passenger suing the</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 50..53

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 50</p> <p>1 driver, and then the driver cross-claiming the -- my 2 driver, so I had cases with them over the years where 3 one represented one person and one represented the 4 other.</p> <p>5 Q. How would you describe their relationship?</p> <p>6 A. I mean, I -- I understood that they were 7 friends, and -- but, I mean, that's -- that's just, I 8 mean -- but, I mean, you know, that's -- I -- and 9 after, I've read that they went to USC together, but 10 I just understood that they were friends and that he 11 was somebody -- and I think Alex started out at Moss 12 & Kuhn when he got out of law school.</p> <p>13 Q. When did you learn that?</p> <p>14 A. I mean, I think I knew just in my dealings 15 with Alex --</p> <p>16 Q. Okay.</p> <p>17 A. -- that he started there before he went back 18 to the Murdaugh firm.</p> <p>19 - - -</p> <p>20 (Nautilus Internal Notes marked Exhibit Number 10 21 for identification.)</p> <p>22 - - -</p> <p>23 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>24 Q. All right. Mr. Grantland, I'm passing to 25 you a document that's been marked Exhibit 10 to your</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 52</p> <p>1 Hampton County about the dogs. Do you see that?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Were you aware that Alex's father was 4 telling people around that the dogs had caused the 5 fall?</p> <p>6 A. I mean, I -- I don't specifically have a 7 memory of what Alex said about Mr. Murdaugh, but 8 that's consistent with my -- my conversations with 9 Alex. I mean, he was -- he was very -- he felt -- he 10 was very -- he felt very bad for the Satterfield 11 sons. He felt -- you know, he wanted them to be 12 compensated. He wanted us to hurry up and get it 13 resolved, and he did not want a lawsuit, and it was 14 just like, you know, that was his biggest concern.</p> <p>15 Q. Were there concerns that, if a lawsuit was 16 filed, it would affect Mr. Murdaugh's law practice --</p> <p>17 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>18 Q. -- and his business?</p> <p>19 A. Absolutely. He would look like a hypocrite 20 if his housekeeper's children had to sue him when the 21 housekeeper fell on property that -- or was -- fell 22 because of a dog. Strict liability is a statute, and 23 there's no comparative negligence. He was concerned 24 about it affecting him personally and affecting 25 his -- his firm. Absolutely.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 51</p> <p>1 deposition. It bears Bates numbers Nautilus_002453 2 through 2454, and this appears to be Nautilus 3 internal notes. Did you have copies of these 4 materials?</p> <p>5 A. No. I mean, the first time I saw this was 6 when you produced it to Jimmy.</p> <p>7 Q. This would have been information that you 8 understand Amy Miller would have been putting into 9 their system?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, sir.</p> <p>11 Q. So what Ms. Miller put in here are things 12 she learned through you and other materials that you 13 were provided or that may have been provided before 14 you got involved.</p> <p>15 A. Right, right. Exactly.</p> <p>16 Q. Were -- did -- around -- and the note that 17 we're looking at on page 1 of Exhibit 10 refers to 18 January 10, 2019, 9:10 a.m. You see that?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Around that time, were you having 21 conversations with her? This portion of this is -- 22 this is a longer note. This is just a portion of it.</p> <p>23 A. Right.</p> <p>24 Q. But this portion is talking about the dogs 25 and the -- whatever was being discussed around</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 53</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And -- and this conversation or this 2 discussion Ms. Miller's recording into the Nautilus 3 file material -- file system is concerned about the 4 issue with the dogs.</p> <p>5 A. Right. And she's obviously typing in what 6 I'm saying to her.</p> <p>7 Q. And I presume this part at the -- let's see. 8 One, two -- it's about halfway down. It says, 9 "Defense counsel." And I'm assuming that's referring 10 to you?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah. I told them to shut up. I told them 12 shut up. "Quit talking about it." You know, I did. 13 "You got to shut up. You got to let me do my job. 14 You're shooting yourself in the foot."</p> <p>15 Q. Did Mr. Alex Murdaugh follow your directions 16 after you made that warning to him?</p> <p>17 A. I don't think so. I don't know, I mean...</p> <p>18 MR. PENDARVIS: Jimmy, I'm skipping over 19 the next document.</p> <p>20 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>21 Q. There were some documents. I'm just going 22 to skip over some of these.</p> <p>23 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>24 Q. I've got a couple of documents where it's 25 saying the same thing you just said, that --</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 54..57

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 54</p> <p>1 A. Sure.</p> <p>2 Q. -- you were telling Ms. Miller that he --</p> <p>3 you know, "He's telling me now that even if a suit is</p> <p>4 filed, it will hurt his business and all that."</p> <p>5 Okay. I'm not going to put that into the record.</p> <p>6 I'll tell you what. Hang on. Let's move</p> <p>7 things on. There are some things that are farther</p> <p>8 into this lengthy exhibit.</p> <p>9 - - -</p> <p>10 (Email Chain marked Exhibit Number 11 for</p> <p>11 identification.)</p> <p>12 - - -</p> <p>13 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>14 Q. I'm passing to you now a document that's</p> <p>15 marked as Exhibit 11. It's an email thread. It</p> <p>16 begins Bates number Nautilus_000410 continuing</p> <p>17 through 419. Further into the email on, I think, the</p> <p>18 third page is a list of medications. Do you see</p> <p>19 that?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And are these the medications that</p> <p>22 Dr. Westerkam was evaluating in terms of how that --</p> <p>23 you know, these medications may have affected</p> <p>24 Ms. Satterfield?</p> <p>25 A. Right. We may have sent them to both</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 56</p> <p>1 (Email Chain marked Exhibit Number 12 for</p> <p>2 identification.)</p> <p>3 - - -</p> <p>4 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>5 Q. I'm going to pass to you now a document</p> <p>6 marked -- another series of email threads. This one</p> <p>7 is marked as Exhibit 12. Nautilus_000474 through</p> <p>8 481. If you can identify that. Is that --</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. -- an email thread that you were --</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. -- involved in?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. I think this is when we were looking</p> <p>14 for someone like Dr. Westerkam to give us evaluation</p> <p>15 on cause of death, maybe life expectancy, although he</p> <p>16 wasn't able to do that.</p> <p>17 Q. So on the first page of Exhibit 12 -- okay.</p> <p>18 Let's start from the back. Page 3 references an --</p> <p>19 this is from Ms. Miller to you indicating a desire to</p> <p>20 get Dr. Pritchard to evaluate life expectancy issues?</p> <p>21 A. Right. And he couldn't do that.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Page 2 of Exhibit 12 is a February</p> <p>23 23, 2019, email from you to Ms. Miller. Third full</p> <p>24 paragraph talks about a conversation with</p> <p>25 Mr. Fleming. Do you see that?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 55</p> <p>1 Dr. Westerkam and Dr. Pritchard.</p> <p>2 Q. And toward the back of the -- of this</p> <p>3 exhibit and of this thread of emails, there's</p> <p>4 communications from Tanya King and Mr. Fleming</p> <p>5 providing records attached to the emails.</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Is that -- so you were -- through January</p> <p>8 and February of 2019, you were getting --</p> <p>9 periodically getting copies of Ms. Satterfield's</p> <p>10 record -- medical records?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. Yes, sir.</p> <p>12 Q. Were there any medical records that were</p> <p>13 missing when you all -- before you went into the</p> <p>14 mediation?</p> <p>15 A. I don't think so. But I know we had enough,</p> <p>16 if we -- if there was something here or there, but we</p> <p>17 certainly had enough information to go to mediation.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. It -- whatever -- if anything was missing,</p> <p>20 it wasn't worth stopping. I mean, it's pre-suit, so</p> <p>21 you're not going to -- we know we're not going to get</p> <p>22 everything.</p> <p>23 Q. Right.</p> <p>24 A. But we had enough to evaluate it.</p> <p>25 - - -</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 57</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Take a look at that for a minute. Tell me,</p> <p>3 John, what you meant about, "I smell a trap."</p> <p>4 A. Just I -- that, you know, there -- Alex</p> <p>5 and -- Alex is telling Cory things or Cory is telling</p> <p>6 Alex things. I mean, they're work -- that this is --</p> <p>7 this doesn't -- if Alex speaks at the mediation and</p> <p>8 says everything he wants to say, that doesn't help</p> <p>9 our case. It doesn't -- it makes our case worse.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Did --</p> <p>11 A. And that -- and that, you know, they were</p> <p>12 talking to each other. I mean, Alex knew when I</p> <p>13 received records from Tanya. Alex was aware. And,</p> <p>14 you know, "Hurry up. Why haven't you reviewed -- you</p> <p>15 know, what else do you need?"</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Did Alex Murdaugh tell you he had</p> <p>17 spoken with Cory Fleming?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. Did Cory Fleming tell you he'd spoken to</p> <p>20 Alex Murdaugh?</p> <p>21 A. No. But, I mean, it just was apparent.</p> <p>22 Q. And did Alex tell you -- did Alex tell you</p> <p>23 that he wanted to speak at the mediation?</p> <p>24 A. No. I told Alex, "Cory wants you to give a</p> <p>25 deposition or speak at mediation. I think it's a</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 58..61

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 58</p> <p>1 terrible idea, and I don't want you to do that." 2 And he said, "I don't want to do that." 3 Q. Did -- I've not seen any written record of 4 this, but did Cory Fleming ask for a statement 5 from -- 6 A. No. 7 Q. -- Alex Murdaugh? 8 A. No. 9 Q. On page 1 of Exhibit 12, Ms. Miller -- the 10 very bottom of this email thread of page 1, 11 Ms. Miller is sending an email to you mentioning that 12 she did speak with Alex Murdaugh on March 22, 2018, 13 when the claim was reported. 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. Do you see that? 16 A. Yeah. Alex wanted to speak to her and was 17 upset that he had not spoken to her, and I reported 18 to her that the insured's mad that he hasn't -- "He 19 doesn't know your name. He doesn't -- you've never 20 talked to him." 21 And she said, "No, I've" -- I think she 22 said, "I talked to him early on." 23 Q. Did Ms. Miller tell you anything about her 24 conversation with Alex Murdaugh on March 22, 2018? 25 A. Not specifically.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 60</p> <p>1 the underlying matter, anything with John 2 Grantland. For the record, I just wanted to 3 clarify that the waiver of privilege does not 4 apply to Nautilus and us as counsel with regard 5 to this action. We're just talking about the 6 underlying matters. 7 MR. LONG: Yeah, I agree with that, and 8 I understand what you're saying. 9 MR. MAGILL: Thank you. 10 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. Got that cleared 11 up? Excellent. 12 - - - 13 (Email Chain marked Exhibit Number 13 for 14 identification.) 15 - - - 16 BY MR. PENDARVIS: 17 Q. Mr. Grantland, moving back into the record. 18 And I'm really, as we're going through these, trying 19 to establish the record on the claim evaluation that 20 was done prior to mediation. In that regard, I'm 21 passing to you a document marked as Exhibit 13 to 22 your deposition, Nautilus_000465 through 473. 23 MS. ALLEN: What's the date on the 24 front? 25 MR. PENDARVIS: The initial date is</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 59</p> <p>1 Q. Generally? 2 A. I don't remember -- I don't remember her 3 telling me -- other than that -- it's my 4 understanding that they talked when the claim was 5 first reported, or when the claim was assigned to 6 her, she talked to him, but they only talked once, 7 and that's really all I know. 8 Q. Shortly after this -- these emails, this 9 email thread on February 25, 2019, had everyone on 10 Nautilus's side of the dispute decided Alex was not 11 going to speak at the mediation? 12 A. I mean, he said he didn't want to, and we 13 certainly didn't want him to. 14 Q. Okay. I'll hold -- we're going to get to 15 the mediation later. 16 A. Yeah. Yeah. 17 (The stenographer requests a break.) 18 MR. PENDARVIS: Yeah, sure. 19 Break time, everyone. 20 - - - 21 (There was a recess from 11:02 to 11:18.) 22 - - - 23 MR. MAGILL: Jimmy, this is Clinton 24 Magill from Nautilus. We had an exchange earlier 25 to confirm the waiver of privilege with regard to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 61</p> <p>1 February 25, 2019, at 13 -- excuse me -- 2 3:15 p.m., and that is the first date that 3 appears on page 1 of Exhibit 13. 4 THE WITNESS: Okay. 5 BY MR. PENDARVIS: 6 Q. And, candidly, this could have been one of 7 the earlier exhibits. 8 A. No, no. 9 Q. The first page is the only really new piece 10 of information. 11 A. Yeah. 12 MR. PENDARVIS: My apologies, everyone. 13 BY MR. PENDARVIS: 14 Q. And I do want to ask you about, though, the 15 email midway through page 1 of Exhibit 13 from 16 Ms. Miller to you. And so the -- there were 17 independent adjusters sent to the first responders to 18 understand what they heard and saw when they came to 19 see Ms. Satterfield on February 2nd -- 20 A. That's my understanding. 21 Q. -- 2018? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. Do you recall any -- the substance of 24 any report that you might have gotten from those? 25 A. Just that -- whoever spoke to the first</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 62..65

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 62</p> <p>1 responders. The first responders said they were not 2 aware of any dogs being around --</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 A. -- or something to that effect.</p> <p>5 Q. And no one discussing dogs --</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. -- at the scene? Okay.</p> <p>8 A. It was all about taking care of Ms. --</p> <p>9 Ms. Satterfield.</p> <p>10 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. Jimmy, I'm</p> <p>11 skipping over the next one too.</p> <p>12 MR. LONG: Okay.</p> <p>13 - - -</p> <p>14 (Emails Dated 3/6/2019 marked Exhibit Number 14</p> <p>15 for identification.)</p> <p>16 - - -</p> <p>17 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>18 Q. And, again, Mr. Grantland, just more for</p> <p>19 the -- the record on the claim evaluation process --</p> <p>20 A. Sure.</p> <p>21 Q. -- your investigation process. I'm passing</p> <p>22 to you now another email thread. This one's marked</p> <p>23 Exhibit 14 to your deposition, Nautilus_000533</p> <p>24 through 535. You see that?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 64</p> <p>1 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. Jimmy, I'm</p> <p>2 skipping the next one too. A good bit of</p> <p>3 testimony on that.</p> <p>4 - - -</p> <p>5 (Emails Dated 3/6/2019 marked Exhibit Number 15</p> <p>6 for identification.)</p> <p>7 - - -</p> <p>8 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>9 Q. John, I'm passing you another document.</p> <p>10 This is an email thread marked as Exhibit 15 to your</p> <p>11 deposition. It contains Bates number Nautilus_000526</p> <p>12 through 000529. You see that?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And this is an email thread between you and</p> <p>15 Ms. Miller?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Had you -- the two of you had a</p> <p>18 conversation? Her email to you that is dated March</p> <p>19 6, 2019, 9:24, sets forth four different categories</p> <p>20 of positions, I'll call it, that -- that she thought</p> <p>21 was important for the mediation session. Is that</p> <p>22 correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, sir.</p> <p>24 Q. Had you all discussed these items before?</p> <p>25 A. Absolutely.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 63</p> <p>1 Q. And the list of conditions that are --</p> <p>2 appear on page one of Exhibit 14, was that a list</p> <p>3 that Ms. Miller developed?</p> <p>4 A. I don't know. I'm not sure if it came from</p> <p>5 our medical summary that we did based on the records</p> <p>6 or from Ms. Miller. I'm not -- it -- I mean she</p> <p>7 received the -- the substance from the medical</p> <p>8 records --</p> <p>9 Q. Right.</p> <p>10 A. -- and so I'm assuming this is her question</p> <p>11 to me to ask Dr. Westerkam.</p> <p>12 Q. And so if I'm understanding correctly,</p> <p>13 Dr. Pritchard was -- had been engaged, and then the</p> <p>14 decision was made to get an internist, and</p> <p>15 Dr. Westerkam was the candidate to go do this</p> <p>16 second --</p> <p>17 A. Right.</p> <p>18 Q. -- life expectancy evaluation.</p> <p>19 A. And he really didn't -- no one wanted to do</p> <p>20 a life expectancy. And that -- or -- neither</p> <p>21 Dr. Westerkam or Dr. Pritchard really -- they thought</p> <p>22 that was kind of speculative, but Westerkam could at</p> <p>23 least say all the -- all the other health issues</p> <p>24 Ms. Satterfield had going on that -- and what was --</p> <p>25 what caused her to pass away.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 65</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Was there anything new to this</p> <p>2 conversation that you all hadn't already --</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. -- developed?</p> <p>5 A. I mean, no. Other than just -- you know, we</p> <p>6 can't make the doctors tell us -- you know, we can</p> <p>7 only ask the doctors these questions. They may or</p> <p>8 may not be able to give us an opinion, but these --</p> <p>9 these are the issues that we wanted to address with</p> <p>10 Dr. Westerkam.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>12 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>13 - - -</p> <p>14 (Email Dated 3/8/2019 marked Exhibit Number 16</p> <p>15 for identification.)</p> <p>16 - - -</p> <p>17 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>18 Q. I'm going to pass to you now a single-page</p> <p>19 email marked as Exhibit 16. This is Nautilus_000554.</p> <p>20 And this is from Ms. Miller to you dated March 8,</p> <p>21 2019, correct?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And this email -- in this email, Ms. Miller</p> <p>24 is communicating to you about a boat collision</p> <p>25 involving Paul Murdaugh. It doesn't say Paul, but</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 66..69

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 66</p> <p>1 it's "Mr. Murdaugh's son." Did you recall receiving 2 this?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Before you received this March 8, 2019, 5 email, had you heard about the boat crash?</p> <p>6 A. At some point. I mean, I -- like everybody. 7 If it was -- I'm not sure whether she told me -- 8 whether I read it in the paper that day or heard 9 about it that day, but it's certainly around the same 10 time.</p> <p>11 Q. I think the crash was on February 24, 2019.</p> <p>12 A. Okay. Well, then I would have known before 13 she did.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay.</p> <p>15 A. I mean, I would have read the news like 16 anybody else.</p> <p>17 Q. Did you have any conversations with Alex 18 Murdaugh about this event?</p> <p>19 A. Just -- just that he was upset about it.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Did you all have any -- did you have 21 any conversations with Alex Murdaugh on how this boat 22 crash event might play into the mediation with the 23 Satterfield claim?</p> <p>24 A. I mean, he wanted -- he wanted this case, 25 the Satterfield case, resolved because he -- you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 68</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Okay.</p> <p>2 - - -</p> <p>3 (Letter Dated 3/11/2019 marked Exhibit Number 17 4 for identification.)</p> <p>5 - - -</p> <p>6 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>7 Q. Mr. Grantland, I'm passing to you now a 8 copy -- I believe it's a letter from you to 9 Ms. Miller dated March 11, 2019. This is Bates 10 number Nautilus_000508_001 through 002.</p> <p>11 Is this a copy of a letter that you sent to 12 Ms. Miller?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And this is -- can I accurately summarize 15 this as a summary of Dr. Westerkam's opinions --</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. -- after reviewing the records and, you 18 know, offering his opinion?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And if I'm understanding Dr. Westerkam's 21 summary as you state to Ms. Miller, he believed this 22 was, like, a multi-factor event, that the fall was 23 just one of other factors that led to 24 Ms. Satterfield's death?</p> <p>25 A. That's correct, I mean. And I think, again,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 67</p> <p>1 know, this -- he was dealing with this, and I'm not 2 sure the specifics of his insurance, but he was 3 concerned about insurance coverage.</p> <p>4 Q. For Paul --</p> <p>5 A. Right.</p> <p>6 Q. -- or whatever exposure Paul may have --</p> <p>7 A. Right.</p> <p>8 Q. -- had from this.</p> <p>9 A. Or for -- you know, just for him and for 10 Paul.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you speak with Alex after receiving this 12 email about the boat event?</p> <p>13 A. I don't know if I did or not.</p> <p>14 Q. How about Ms. Miller, after you received 15 this email, did you have any conversations with her 16 about how this boat event may impact mediation?</p> <p>17 A. I don't -- I'm -- we had a lot of 18 conversations. Whether I specifically had one with 19 her about the boat -- how the boat crash would affect 20 mediation, I can't -- I can't say, but I know it came 21 up in other conversations. I mean, it was all part 22 of Alex's overall just -- he -- "This needs to be put 23 to bed." It's --</p> <p>24 Q. Another reason to --</p> <p>25 A. Yeah.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 69</p> <p>1 she had recovered from the head injury from the fall, 2 but -- but then she took a turn in the hospital and 3 got worse and never recovered.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you have any discussions with Ms. Miller 5 about the plaintiff in this case would -- would not 6 have to prove that it was the sole cause; it was just 7 a cause?</p> <p>8 A. Yeah. This was not -- I mean, he couldn't 9 give us a clean break between the fall and her death. 10 You know, the fall, serious injuries from the fall, 11 broken injuries from the fall, and then it led to -- 12 and then she went downhill from that.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. So he couldn't just -- he could not say with 15 medical certainty that she died from this -- this -- 16 this medical event and it had nothing to do with her 17 fall.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And that would increase the risk 19 of --</p> <p>20 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>21 Q. -- plaintiff being able to establish 22 causation and --</p> <p>23 A. Right.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. All right.</p> <p>25 MR. PENDARVIS: Off the record just for</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 70..73

Page 70

1 a minute. No. It's right here. Back on the
2 record. I'm sorry. The document I was looking
3 for was right here, kind of like the exhibit
4 stickers.
5 Sorry about that.
6 - - -
7 (Letter Dated 3/14/2019 marked Exhibit Number 18
8 for identification.)
9 - - -
10 BY MR. PENDARVIS:
11 Q. Mr. Grantland, I'm passing to you now a copy
12 of a document marked as Exhibit 18. It appears to be
13 a copy of a mediation letter you wrote to Mr. Jon
14 Austen on this matter.
15 A. Yes.
16 Q. Is that correct?
17 A. Yes.
18 Q. And prior to sending Mr. Austen this letter
19 dated March 14, 2019, did you discuss the claim with
20 Mr. Austen?
21 A. I'm sure I did. I don't remember the
22 specifics, but he either called me or I called him.
23 Q. Fairly typical, right?
24 A. Right.
25 Q. You have a conversation about the claim

Page 71

1 and defenses and --
2 A. Right. And it's unusual because Alex was
3 the defendant.
4 Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations -- or
5 as part of your conversation with Jon Austen, did any
6 of that include discussions about Cory Fleming?
7 A. No. I mean, just other -- other than -- I
8 mean, no. I mean, Cory's the lawyer for the estate,
9 and I think Jon knew that Alex referred the
10 Satterfields to Cory.
11 Q. Huh. How did he know that?
12 A. I mean, I just -- Alex told us.
13 Q. Okay. Did -- in your conversation with Jon
14 Austen, was Alex Murdaugh on the phone or --
15 A. No.
16 Q. -- part of that?
17 A. No.
18 Q. Okay.
19 A. I mean, this may have been at the
20 mediation --
21 Q. Okay.
22 A. -- but...
23 Q. I know it's hard to distinguish.
24 A. Yeah.
25 Q. It's been a while.

Page 72

1 A. Right.
2 Q. In the initial conversations you had with
3 Jon Austen about the claim that was going -- he was
4 going to mediate, did you have any discussion about
5 the dog or the claim about the dogs having --
6 A. Yeah.
7 Q. -- caused the fall?
8 A. I mean, we -- it was very clear that the
9 only evidence of a dog was Alex. And -- and, you
10 know, if -- you know, we -- we're not -- if -- the
11 only evidence of a dog was Alex, and this was one of
12 those cases where, if a suit was filed, it was going
13 to hurt Alex more than just the law -- than the
14 actual -- the law -- the results of the lawsuit.
15 Just the fact that the suit was -- we're really
16 trying to keep suit from being filed because that
17 would affect him. It would affect his firm, and that
18 was very -- made very clear to me, so we were trying
19 to -- so he was the only evidence of liability, but
20 he was also pressured to get this case resolved.
21 Q. Were you aware of Cory Fleming having any
22 involvement until he appeared as the lawyer? I mean
23 any involvement in Ms. Satterfield's death.
24 A. No. I mean, I don't know when he got
25 involved, and I just know that when I got the case

Page 73

1 and the claim was made, Cory was the Satterfield's
2 attorney.
3 Q. And the page 1 of Exhibit 18, the mediation
4 letter, did -- were there any conversations about
5 the -- you know, there's a reference in the
6 "Background" section. First full paragraph beneath
7 says, "On the date of the loss." You see that?
8 A. Right. Yes.
9 Q. It says, "Murdaugh has at least three dogs
10 that had been through obedience training who were
11 allegedly also at the house."
12 Did you have any conversations with Jon
13 Austen about potential exposure by the dog trainer?
14 A. No.
15 Q. Okay. Page 2 of this same letter marked as
16 Exhibit 18 also talks about EMS workers. Did you
17 explain to -- to Jon Austen that the dogs had been
18 secured before the EMS workers --
19 A. Yes.
20 Q. -- got there?
21 A. Yes.
22 Q. Okay. And toward the bottom of the section
23 that's captioned "Why Did Plaintiff Fall," there
24 is -- the final paragraph says, "For purposes of
25 mediation." And it says, "I do not intend to argue



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 74..77

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 74</p> <p>1 liability."</p> <p>2 Did that happen at the mediation? Did you</p> <p>3 argue liability issues or --</p> <p>4 A. We didn't have a opening session. We just</p> <p>5 went there, met everyone and went in separate rooms.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay.</p> <p>7 A. So this was not a -- I had a mediation</p> <p>8 outline, I think, like I always do. I didn't have a</p> <p>9 PowerPoint, but I had, like, an outline, and I think</p> <p>10 it may have been decided -- I may have done the</p> <p>11 outline. Then it was decided we're not going to do</p> <p>12 openings. We're just going to just separate. So</p> <p>13 before this letter was written, it had not been</p> <p>14 decided that we're -- no one wants to -- Cory did not</p> <p>15 want to have an opening session. He just wanted us</p> <p>16 just to split up.</p> <p>17 Q. We're going to get to the mediation shortly.</p> <p>18 A. Okay. Yeah.</p> <p>19 Q. I jut -- but as far as --</p> <p>20 A. But that was -- you know, you -- normally,</p> <p>21 at a mediation, you -- as a defense lawyer, you argue</p> <p>22 what you can argue, whether it's liability or damages</p> <p>23 or both. And we just said, "We're not fighting about</p> <p>24 whether a dog was involved. We're trying to get the</p> <p>25 case resolved."</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 76</p> <p>1 everybody, and then you're -- you're -- we're sent</p> <p>2 off to the room with a big pipe in the wall, and I --</p> <p>3 but I remember you shake hands with people, and then</p> <p>4 you go in separate rooms --</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. -- and that was -- that was it.</p> <p>7 Q. And my understanding is this was -- this was</p> <p>8 delivered about one week before the mediation?</p> <p>9 A. I think so.</p> <p>10 Q. March 21 was the mediation?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. I'm going to go ahead and mark this</p> <p>13 as an exhibit. It's somewhat repetitive, but...</p> <p>14 - - -</p> <p>15 (Westerkam Report Dated 3/11/2019 marked Exhibit</p> <p>16 Number 19 for identification.)</p> <p>17 - - -</p> <p>18 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>19 Q. Mr. Grantland, I'm passing to you now a</p> <p>20 single-page exhibit marked as Exhibit 19. This is</p> <p>21 Bates labeled Nautilus_002240. This appears to be an</p> <p>22 opinion from Dr. Westerkam.</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Is that what it is?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 75</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Did -- since Lloyd's or Brit,</p> <p>2 whichever -- however it's referred to, since they</p> <p>3 tendered their limits, they -- there was no -- Scott</p> <p>4 Wallenger didn't participate in the mediation; did</p> <p>5 he?</p> <p>6 A. No. He was there.</p> <p>7 Q. He was there?</p> <p>8 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>9 Q. Who all attended the mediation?</p> <p>10 A. I mean, it was -- in our room it was me and</p> <p>11 a guy named Robert Kennedy of Phelps Dunbar, I</p> <p>12 believe. Scott Wallenger, Amy Miller, Alex. And</p> <p>13 that -- I mean, we had six of us. I mean, three</p> <p>14 lawyers, Amy and -- five of us. Three lawyers and</p> <p>15 Amy and Alex in one room, and Cory was in a room.</p> <p>16 And I believe the -- the banker was in a room by</p> <p>17 himself.</p> <p>18 Q. Mr. Westendorf?</p> <p>19 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>20 Q. He was -- was he on the --</p> <p>21 A. I believe.</p> <p>22 Q. On the phone or in a separate room?</p> <p>23 A. I remember seeing him in a room.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p> <p>25 A. But I -- you know, again, you meet</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p> <p>1 Q. And -- and this -- you had -- you used this</p> <p>2 at the mediation or discussed it?</p> <p>3 A. I would have. I mean, I -- again, we -- I</p> <p>4 mean, by the time we're at the mediation, it's all</p> <p>5 about numbers.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay.</p> <p>7 A. They want the policy limits, and we're</p> <p>8 trying to get the case resolved. But I certainly</p> <p>9 passed this on to Ms. Miller.</p> <p>10 Q. And consistent with the idea of trying to</p> <p>11 get the case resolved --</p> <p>12 A. Right.</p> <p>13 Q. -- his opinion is describing -- is the -- I</p> <p>14 think it says on the very last paragraph, "The</p> <p>15 cardiac arrest was expected -- unexpected given her</p> <p>16 medical status and may have indicated an underlying</p> <p>17 cardiac condition that was unknown at the time.</p> <p>18 Therefore, I believe the patient's death is</p> <p>19 multi-factorial"?</p> <p>20 A. Right.</p> <p>21 Q. Which meant it may have been a cause --</p> <p>22 A. But not the only cause.</p> <p>23 Q. Right. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. I mean, there was no definitive -- you</p> <p>25 couldn't say, "Well, she fell and she was injured,</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 78..81

Page 78

1 but she died from something else."
2 - - -
3 (Emails Dated 3/18/2019 marked Exhibit Number 20
4 for identification.)
5 - - -
6 BY MR. PENDARVIS:
7 Q. I'll tell you what. I'm going to ask you
8 some -- I'm going to pass you an exhibit. I've got
9 some questions about the topic before I get into the
10 exhibit, but I'm passing to you now an email thread,
11 a series of emails, marked as Exhibit 20 to your
12 deposition, and it's Bates labeled Nautilus_000577
13 through 579.
14 A. Yes.
15 Q. These are emails between you and Ms. Miller?
16 A. Yes.
17 Q. Before the mediation itself, this is -- the
18 last email on this chain is March 18, 2019. Were
19 there conversations about ultimate venue if the
20 matter was not resolved?
21 A. Yes.
22 Q. Tell me about those conversations.
23 A. I mean, you know, I assumed Alex lived in
24 Hampton. I assumed the -- the house in Islandton was
25 in Hampton, but apparently it was in Colleton, but

Page 79

1 that was -- I assumed everything was Hampton. I
2 assumed he had a home in Hampton and this house in
3 Islandton was kind of just a weekend hunting lodge,
4 but -- so we were discussing venue, and I said,
5 "Hampton's a terrible venue."
6 Q. I thought it was pretty interesting how you
7 described it toward the bottom. I'm going to read
8 it.
9 A. Yeah.
10 Q. "It's really like an alternative universe or
11 the" --
12 A. Right.
13 Q. -- Twilight Zone down there."
14 A. That's right.
15 Q. And that's from the defense perspective?
16 A. That's from my perspective, yes.
17 Q. Now --
18 A. And that's consistent with -- I think around
19 this time I was sending her a PowerPoint that Mark
20 Tinsley had shown at a mediation with just no damages
21 and crazy verdicts.
22 Q. I saw where Hampton County was number four
23 in the Hellhole Jurisdiction's website in the county.
24 A. Right.
25 Q. At the time anyway.

Page 80

1 A. Right.
2 Q. Okay. Now, page 1 of Exhibit 20, second
3 full -- and toward the bottom. This is your email to
4 Ms. Miller at 8:13 in the morning on March 18. It --
5 you're giving some projections on what it's likely
6 going to take to get the case settled.
7 A. Right.
8 Q. And it says, "Honestly, if you want to
9 settle on Friday, I think it will take closer to 3
10 million to 4 million."
11 How did you come to that number -- numbers?
12 A. Our coverage was 5 million. The meds were
13 700,000. You know, the going settlement -- at least
14 most cases settled down there -- the demand was ten
15 times the meds, and sometimes you could get it down
16 from that, but that was just spitballing.
17 Q. Were you and Ms. Miller concerned it was
18 going to be -- it was going to take a \$5 million
19 policy limit to get the case resolved?
20 A. I mean, that -- I knew that was the risk if
21 the case went to trial. It could be in excess of 5
22 million, and then we'd deal with -- we'd have to deal
23 with extracontractual issues, bad faith claim by --
24 by Alex, but, you know, they wanted to mediate. You
25 know, if someone's insistent on mediating, that -- to

Page 81

1 me, that means that they're willing to take less than
2 the limits. Otherwise, they wouldn't be insistent on
3 mediating. So I assumed -- 3 to 4 million is a lot
4 of money, and I assumed that we would -- it would not
5 require the policy limits, but I didn't -- I knew it
6 would require most of the policy.
7 Q. Okay. Were you aware of the amount of
8 reserves --
9 A. No.
10 Q. -- Nautilus had --
11 A. I wouldn't have -- I wouldn't know anything
12 about that.
13 Q. Okay. They reserved something, but you
14 just --
15 A. Right.
16 Q. -- didn't know what.
17 A. They wouldn't tell me. As a defense lawyer,
18 I wouldn't know that. And, I mean, your strategy is
19 you go to mediation. You assume if you put good
20 money out there, the actual parties will be motivated
21 to want to get it resolved.
22 Q. Okay. And page 2 of this exhibit has your
23 reference to the PowerPoints --
24 A. Right.
25 Q. -- of Mr. Tinsley.



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 82..85

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 82</p> <p>1 Okay. Subject to the discussion earlier 2 about confidentiality issues related to the mediation 3 being reserved for later in this dispute, whether 4 they're admissible or not, I do have some questions 5 for you -- 6 A. Okay. 7 Q. -- about the mediation. 8 MS. ALLEN: Can we go off the record for 9 one second? 10 MR. PENDARVIS: Certainly. 11 - - - 12 (A discussion was held off the record.) 13 - - - 14 BY MR. PENDARVIS: 15 Q. So, Mr. Grantland, you've already testified 16 that the parties broke into separate rooms to begin 17 the -- after, you know, meeting and greeting 18 everyone, separating, the two separate rooms, to 19 begin the actual mediation part. 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. Okay. And during the mediation, was 22 Mr. Murdaugh insisting that the case get settled and 23 he was advocating -- 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. -- accepting offers and getting it settled?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p> <p>1 A. You mean settlement demands or -- 2 Q. Well, not so much the settlement demands, 3 but statements of fact or conclusions or, you know, 4 assertions about what happened or things of that 5 nature from -- 6 A. No. 7 Q. -- Cory Fleming? 8 A. No. I mean, he was in a separate room, and 9 we said hello, but that was -- you know, I mean, Cory 10 said some things towards the end of the mediation 11 but -- regarding settlement, but -- but not about the 12 facts. 13 Q. But those were value issues on money, like 14 whether that's -- whether the offer/counteroffer was 15 sufficient or not, but that's the discussions you 16 were -- 17 A. Right. 18 Q. What comments you were getting from -- 19 A. Right, right. 20 Q. -- Cory Fleming's side was, "That's not 21 enough," or things of that nature? 22 A. Right. I mean, ultimately it came down 23 to -- and I don't know how many back-and-forths there 24 was, but Austen gave a proposal, and sometimes 25 mediators do that, and it was 3 -- I think it was the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Consistently. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Were there complications related to the 5 Lloyd's tender of their offer? Is that involved in 6 any way with the discussions? 7 A. No. I mean, Scott was there mainly for -- 8 he had -- he did most of the investigation, and he 9 was there more to support, but, I mean, it was -- 10 their money was gone. He was just there because he 11 was involved in the initial investigation, and he 12 knew more of the facts than I did. 13 Q. And so there were discussions about the 14 basis for the claim -- 15 A. Right. 16 Q. -- and defenses to the claim and what 17 happened that led to the -- ultimately the -- 18 A. Right. 19 Q. -- negotiations of a settlement. Okay. 20 And were -- and I have one exception to what 21 Ms. Allen had expressed concerns about when we were 22 off record. I do want to find out did -- were there 23 any statements by Mr. Cory Fleming that were 24 discussed in your room in terms of positions taken on 25 behalf of the estate of Gloria Satterfield?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p> <p>1 3.8 number, and it was more than we had, and it was a 2 lot less than -- I think their demand was 4.5 or 3 something like that. 4 And -- and Cory -- I mean, that was -- 5 that's kind of where we left it, and the last thing I 6 said to -- the last thing Cory said to me was he's 7 talked to Tony, and if we can get that, we can settle 8 the case. 9 Q. This number, the mediator's number -- 10 A. Yeah. The mediator's proposal. 11 Q. -- Mr. Austen, ultimately became the 12 number -- 13 A. Right. 14 Q. -- 3.8 million. Okay. 15 A. He said he talked to -- I mean, so, you 16 know, that was the number given to us, and we're -- 17 we're -- we said, "We'll -- let's give us some time 18 to process that and get -- and roundtable it and get 19 back to you." 20 And Cory said he talked to Tony, and if we 21 get to that number, he'll -- we can -- if we get to 22 3.8, they'll accept it. 23 Q. And this is kind of a hallway conversation? 24 A. Yeah. This is, like -- 25 Q. All the lawyers will come out into the hall.</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 86..89

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 86</p> <p>1 We've all done that.</p> <p>2 A. This is -- yeah. Yeah. This is the last.</p> <p>3 You know, we're leaving --</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. -- at that point.</p> <p>6 (Stenographer admonishes simultaneous cross-talk</p> <p>7 and requests all participants take turns</p> <p>8 speaking.)</p> <p>9 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>10 Q. So after the mediation concluded, no</p> <p>11 declaration of impasse, right? Is that correct?</p> <p>12 A. That's right.</p> <p>13 Q. And it was a -- everyone understood there</p> <p>14 will be continuing conversations trying to resolve</p> <p>15 the case, and it was an issue more about Nautilus and</p> <p>16 authority to resolve it at 3.8?</p> <p>17 A. Right.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And so after the formal mediation</p> <p>19 concluded, did you have continued conversations with</p> <p>20 Ms. Miller or others inside of Nautilus about</p> <p>21 authority, or was it just Ms. Miller?</p> <p>22 A. Just Ms. Miller.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And at a point between the 21st of</p> <p>24 March 2019 and March 25, 2019, a decision had been</p> <p>25 made to accept the mediator offer number of 3.8?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 88</p> <p>1 MR. CLEMENT: Yeah, it was the 22nd.</p> <p>2 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. 22nd. My</p> <p>3 apologies if I said that, and I've said that</p> <p>4 consistently throughout the day, if that's wrong.</p> <p>5 Whatever the day the mediation was --</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Right.</p> <p>7 MR. PENDARVIS: -- was that --</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Right.</p> <p>9 MR. PENDARVIS: The Friday before March</p> <p>10 25th, so that would be the 22nd. My apologies.</p> <p>11 Thank you.</p> <p>12 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>13 Q. So by March 25, 2019 -- and let me get back</p> <p>14 to authenticate the email. Is this an email you sent</p> <p>15 to Mr. Fleming and Mr. Wallenger with copies to</p> <p>16 Mr. Murdaugh and Ms. Miller and Jon Austen on the</p> <p>17 25th confirming terms of settlement?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And over the weekend, I presume you</p> <p>20 and others at -- and Scott Wallenger had been working</p> <p>21 on the settlement agreement?</p> <p>22 A. It may have been worked on before --</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. Before then. I'm not sure.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. I'm just looking at it.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 87</p> <p>1 A. That's correct.</p> <p>2 - - -</p> <p>3 (Email Dated 3/25/2019 marked Exhibit Number 21</p> <p>4 for identification.)</p> <p>5 - - -</p> <p>6 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. I'm going to pass to you now a</p> <p>8 document marked as Exhibit 21 which is Bates</p> <p>9 labeled -- it's a single-page email Bates labeled</p> <p>10 Nautilus_000593. Is this a copy of a email from you</p> <p>11 to --</p> <p>12 MR. CLEMENT: Tommy, I'm sorry to</p> <p>13 interrupt you, but I think you might have</p> <p>14 misstated the date of mediation in the last</p> <p>15 question.</p> <p>16 MR. PENDARVIS: I'm sorry. Mediation</p> <p>17 was March 21, 2019?</p> <p>18 MR. CLEMENT: Was it the 21st or the</p> <p>19 22nd?</p> <p>20 MR. PENDARVIS: I think it was the 21st.</p> <p>21 It was a Friday.</p> <p>22 MR. CLEMENT: Okay.</p> <p>23 MR. LONG: It was the 22nd.</p> <p>24 MR. PENDARVIS: The Friday</p> <p>25 before March --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 89</p> <p>1 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>2 Q. And it says, "Attachment: Settlement</p> <p>3 Agreement."</p> <p>4 A. Right.</p> <p>5 Q. "Updated" -- I think you're correct on that.</p> <p>6 "Updated 3/25/19"?</p> <p>7 A. Right. Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And this is more of a curiosity</p> <p>9 question, this next email.</p> <p>10 - - -</p> <p>11 (Email Dated 3/25/2019 marked Exhibit Number 22</p> <p>12 for identification.)</p> <p>13 - - -</p> <p>14 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>15 Q. Mr. Grantland, I'm passing to you now a</p> <p>16 document marked as Exhibit 22 to your deposition, and</p> <p>17 it's dated March 25 at 6:27 a.m. Do you think those</p> <p>18 are correct times?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay.</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Something was --</p> <p>23 A. Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. I was going to say. You guys are up</p> <p>25 at 5:00 in the morning?</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 90..93

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 90</p> <p>1 A. Not -- not working.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. But this --</p> <p>3 MR. LONG: I've been wondering if --</p> <p>4 I've wondered if that's Pacific time.</p> <p>5 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Yeah.</p> <p>7 MR. PENDARVIS: Could be.</p> <p>8 MR. LONG: Because she's in -- she's in</p> <p>9 Arizona. It could be Mountain.</p> <p>10 MR. PENDARVIS: I feel better for</p> <p>11 everybody. Okay. The -- well, even though she</p> <p>12 would be up pretty early doing that, but --</p> <p>13 MR. LONG: The recording it on her time.</p> <p>14 In other words, when he sends the email to her --</p> <p>15 MR. PENDARVIS: It's --</p> <p>16 MR. LONG: -- it's 5:43 --</p> <p>17 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay.</p> <p>18 MR. LONG: -- in the morning in Arizona.</p> <p>19 That's a possibility.</p> <p>20 MR. PENDARVIS: All right.</p> <p>21 MR. LONG: I wondered that myself,</p> <p>22 but...</p> <p>23 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>24 Q. So the curiosity question on Exhibit 22 was</p> <p>25 more along the lines of was there some concern that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 92</p> <p>1 A. He -- he -- it was -- he said that the --</p> <p>2 and I had this -- there was an email. He said that</p> <p>3 the PR would act as a conservator and -- I mean,</p> <p>4 because we were -- I -- we were concerned about the</p> <p>5 Satterfield child with special needs or man with</p> <p>6 special needs, and he -- and I specifically asked</p> <p>7 them about a conservator, and he said that the PR</p> <p>8 would act as a conservator.</p> <p>9 Q. And that's the successor PR, Mr. Westendorf?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay.</p> <p>12 A. That was my understanding, that there is --</p> <p>13 but I distinctly asked that question, got an email</p> <p>14 back and sent that email to -- to Amy.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And there's a reference in the -- the</p> <p>16 last of the thread which is the top of page 1 that</p> <p>17 you will be in touch, and I presume that's with</p> <p>18 Ms. Miller, after you speak with Cory Fleming.</p> <p>19 A. I'm not sure where you're --</p> <p>20 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. I'm on the -- that's not --</p> <p>21 A. I'm on Exhibit 23.</p> <p>22 Q. That's fine. That will be our next one.</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 Q. Yeah. Sorry about that.</p> <p>25 A. Uh-huh.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 91</p> <p>1 the number wasn't correct at 3.8?</p> <p>2 A. I think it was more of just verifying 3.8 --</p> <p>3 is 3.8 the total including Brit, or is it our total</p> <p>4 not including Brit?</p> <p>5 And I said, "There's no questions it's</p> <p>6 just -- it's 3.8 new money."</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 MR. PENDARVIS: Jimmy, I'm skipping the</p> <p>9 next exhibit.</p> <p>10 MR. LONG: Okay.</p> <p>11 -- --</p> <p>12 (Emails Dated 3/25/2019 marked Exhibit Number 23</p> <p>13 for identification.)</p> <p>14 -- --</p> <p>15 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>16 Q. Mr. Grantland, I've marked as Exhibit 23 to</p> <p>17 your deposition another email thread. This one is</p> <p>18 Bates labeled Nautilus_000608 through 609. This</p> <p>19 email thread between you and Ms. Miller?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Had you had -- by -- this is March 29th, a</p> <p>22 few days after this agreement's been -- settlement's</p> <p>23 been confirmed. Had you had any conversations</p> <p>24 about -- with Cory Fleming about who may serve as a</p> <p>25 conservator for Mr. Harriott?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 93</p> <p>1 Q. Two steps ahead.</p> <p>2 -- --</p> <p>3 (Email Chain marked Exhibit Number 24 for</p> <p>4 identification.)</p> <p>5 -- --</p> <p>6 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>7 Q. That discussion's part of what's marked as</p> <p>8 Exhibit 24, and I'm passing it to you now, and that's</p> <p>9 Nautilus_000608 and 609.</p> <p>10 A. That's right.</p> <p>11 Q. Two page.</p> <p>12 And so after you have this email thread back</p> <p>13 and forth with Ms. Miller, you spoke with Cory</p> <p>14 Fleming about --</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. -- who will be a conservator?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Was Nautilus involved in the appointment of</p> <p>19 a conservator --</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. -- for the estate?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Did Nautilus have any involvement in the</p> <p>24 estate itself, file any documents or anything of that</p> <p>25 nature?</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 94..97

Page 94

1 A. No.

2 Q. Okay. When I say "estate," the estate of

3 Gloria Satterfield.

4 A. Right.

5 - - -

6 (Emails Dated 4/2/2019 marked Exhibit Number 25

7 for identification.)

8 - - -

9 BY MR. PENDARVIS:

10 Q. Mr. Grantland, I'm passing to you now

11 another email thread. This is a two-page document

12 marked Exhibit 25 to your deposition, Nautilus_000620

13 through 621. The bottom part on page 1 describes the

14 language requested for the settlement proceeds check,

15 and it's -- it's listed on -- in the exhibit as -- to

16 be made payable to Chad Westendorf as personal

17 representative of the estate of Gloria Satterfield

18 and Moss, Kuhn & Fleming, Attorneys. Correct?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Is that fairly ordinary?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Anything unusual with that?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Okay. And you were provided with a W9 --

25 A. Yes.

Page 95

1 Q. -- from Moss Kuhn Fleming?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And, again, that's fairly typical?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Required almost.

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. All right.

8 - - -

9 (Release marked Exhibit Number 26 for

10 identification.)

11 - - -

12 (Petition for Approval of Settlement marked

13 Exhibit Number 27 for identification.)

14 - - -

15 (Order Approving Settlement marked Exhibit Number

16 28 for identification.)

17 - - -

18 BY MR. PENDARVIS:

19 Q. Before I even pass these three exhibits to

20 you, I'm going to apologize. I'm not sure when the

21 highlights got on Exhibit -- what's going to be

22 marked as Exhibit 28, but they're here --

23 A. Right.

24 Q. -- and I'm going to pass to you now three

25 exhibits. These are marked confidential, and they're

Page 96

1 unsigned documents. The first one marked Exhibit 26

2 is titled Release. The second one marked Exhibit 27

3 is Petition for Approval of Settlement, and Number 28

4 is the Order Approving Settlement with the -- with

5 the highlights.

6 So are -- are these documents you drafted?

7 A. We kind of drafted them collectively. I

8 mean, I -- I think, you know, Scott Wallenger, Robert

9 Kennedy, Cory, I mean, we -- and this is not unusual.

10 You circulate proposed orders, proposed release, and

11 so I can't speak to who highlighted, but we -- we may

12 have done a draft, but we certainly circulated it to

13 Robert Kennedy, Scott Wallenger and Cory.

14 Q. And in particular -- and this is more of a

15 big-picture question, but it involves all three of

16 these documents. Did -- independent of this release

17 and settlement agreement, did Nautilus agree to pay

18 any attorney's fees to the Satterfields for whatever

19 attorney's fees they had to pay?

20 A. No.

21 Q. It was a lump sum settlement, and whoever --

22 whatever attorney's fees they paid was their issue,

23 correct?

24 A. Right. Yeah.

25 Q. So to your understanding, neither -- no --

Page 97

1 none of these documents have any obligation where

2 Nautilus had to pay attorney's fees in addition to

3 the \$3.8 million it tendered or it settled the claim

4 for, correct?

5 A. That's correct. Yeah.

6 Q. Okay. So the total gross settlement was

7 4,305,000?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. That included the 3.8 and the monies from

10 Lloyd's --

11 A. From Brit.

12 Q. -- Brit?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. Okay. Now, the release, of course, there

15 was no lawsuit filed at the time, correct?

16 A. Right.

17 Q. So the release has no state court or federal

18 court caption, correct?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And same for the -- well, let's take a look

21 at the petition marked Exhibit 27. The Petition For

22 Approval of Settlement and the Exhibit 28 Order

23 Approving Settlement have caption styles on the top,

24 correct?

25 A. Yes.



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 98..101

Page 98

1 Q. And they're both styled "In Re: Gloria
2 Satterfield" with no docket number?
3 A. Yes.
4 Q. Okay. Was there a discussion about why that
5 was to be that way?
6 A. That was discussed at the mediation. I'm
7 not sure who came up with that idea, but that's --
8 that was kind of what was agreed to. If we got the
9 settlement, this would -- that would be a part of it,
10 was both the Satterfield -- my understanding, both
11 Satterfields and -- and Alex wanted it "In Re: Gloria
12 Satterfield."
13 Q. Okay. And there was a Satterfield estate,
14 correct?
15 A. Right.
16 Q. And this was a claim that -- one part of the
17 claim was a claim that belonged to the estate,
18 right --
19 A. Right.
20 Q. -- the survival claim?
21 A. Right.
22 Q. Okay. In general, are -- those are fairly
23 typical form documents, I'll call them, for Release,
24 Petition For Settlement and Order Approving
25 Settlement, correct?

Page 99

1 A. Yes.
2 Q. Is there anything out of the ordinary you
3 saw in...
4 A. Not really. I mean, you -- I mean, there --
5 you have to have the same language in most all of
6 your petitions and your -- and your orders, and you
7 just -- you tweak it for a particular case, but
8 generally, it's the -- it's a form document.
9 Q. Okay.
10 -- --
11 (Email Chain marked Exhibit Number 29 for
12 identification.)
13 -- --
14 BY MR. PENDARVIS:
15 Q. Earlier, we were discussing about who
16 prepared documents and things of that nature. I'm
17 going to pass to you now an email thread marked
18 Exhibit 29 to your deposition. This is an email
19 thread that ended on April 17, 2019, between you and
20 Ms. Miller; is that correct?
21 A. Yes.
22 Q. And for the record, this is Nautilus_000660
23 through 662.
24 And I see at the bottom you're explaining --
25 you're responding to an email from Ms. Miller on the

Page 100

1 prior page, but she is asking, you know -- you know,
2 "Don't the plaintiff's attorneys typically prepare
3 these?"
4 And you're responding when you say -- could
5 you read that?
6 A. I mean, that -- I basically said, "In South
7 Carolina defense counsel typically prepare court
8 approval documents. The only time a plaintiff's
9 counsel will do it if there's no counsel for the
10 defendant. More often than not, we do the
11 documents."
12 Q. Okay. I loved her response: "'I see,' said
13 the blind man."
14 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. And my apologies
15 for those of us in the room and on the phone. I
16 got an email copy of one of the documents I just
17 believed I had included in the package, but it
18 was not.
19 -- --
20 (Letter Dated 4/22/2019 marked Exhibit Number 30
21 for identification.)
22 -- --
23 BY MR. PENDARVIS:
24 Q. I'm going to pass to you now a letter marked
25 Exhibit 30 from you to Mr. Fleming, and this is

Page 101

1 M&G000020 which is a copy of a cover letter from you
2 to Mr. Fleming enclosing the \$3,800,000 check, and
3 there is some issues in this lawsuit about what's
4 stated in the second full paragraph. Could you read
5 that in, please?
6 A. "Please hold these settlement funds in trust
7 until the Petition and Order Approving Settlement
8 have been signed and filed in the probate court
9 settlement hearing."
10 Q. Okay. Was there a probate court settlement
11 hearing?
12 A. That -- we were -- it was -- we were
13 planning to go to probate court until the week before
14 Judge Mullen heard it. Cory told me that they can't
15 get a hearing, and Judge Mullen -- they -- Judge
16 Mullen will work them in or work -- work the case in,
17 and so we changed the caption from probate court to
18 common pleas, but the original plan was to go to
19 probate court.
20 Q. I'm not going to include the copy of the
21 check.
22 A. No.
23 Q. But it was a \$3,800,000 check --
24 A. Right.
25 Q. -- included with this correspondence.

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 102..105

Page 102

1 A. Right.
2 Q. Via FedEx, correct?
3 A. Right.
4 Q. It was overnight delivered?
5 I'll tell you what. It's -- let me do put
6 that in.
7 - - -
8 (Copy of Check marked Exhibit Number 31 for
9 identification.)
10 - - -
11 BY MR. PENDARVIS:
12 Q. I'm going to pass to you now a two-page
13 exhibit marked as Exhibit 31, and it's marked as
14 Bates number Nautilus_002565 through 2566.
15 Is this a copy of -- the first page of this
16 exhibit, is this a copy of the check that was sent to
17 Mr. Fleming on April 22 --
18 A. Yes.
19 Q. -- 2019?
20 And on the second page, is this the
21 endorsement that was added to that check --
22 A. I mean, I wouldn't have --
23 Q. -- to your knowledge?
24 A. I would not have seen this, but that's what
25 it appears to be.

Page 103

1 Q. Okay. And it appears to have been
2 deposited --
3 A. Right.
4 Q. -- into the account of Moss, Kuhn & Fleming,
5 PA?
6 A. Right.
7 Q. Do you recognize the signature?
8 A. No. I mean, it says "Chad Westendorf as
9 Personal Representative." I assume that's
10 Mr. Westendorf.
11 Q. Before the -- this mediation, had you ever
12 met Mr. Westendorf before?
13 A. No.
14 Q. And it was basically just a handshake at the
15 beginning?
16 A. That's it.
17 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. If anybody wants
18 a break or anything, let me know. Just went --
19 I've got a few exhibits. I'm getting close to
20 the end.
21 Christy, if you need a break or
22 anything, just let me know. I didn't --
23 MS. ALLEN: I'm all good.
24 MR. CLEMENT: I'm good.
25 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay.

Page 104

1 - - -
2 (Emails Dated 5/6/2019 marked Exhibit Number 32
3 for identification.)
4 - - -
5 BY MR. PENDARVIS:
6 Q. All right. Mr. Grantland, I'm passing to
7 you a document marked Exhibit 32 to your deposition.
8 This is another email thread Bates labeled
9 Nautilus_000678 through 679.
10 A. Right.
11 Q. Is this an email between you and Ms. Miller?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. The bottom part of page 1 of this exhibit
14 discuss -- explains to her, I think, what you've just
15 said a moment ago, that -- difficulties getting heard
16 in probate court, and it was going to be coordinated
17 through a circuit court judge.
18 A. Right.
19 Q. And that ultimately turned out to be Judge
20 Carmen Mullen?
21 A. That's correct.
22 Q. And the final paragraph on that email or
23 actually the middle paragraph said, "So by the way,
24 Alex's son was arraigned today"?
25 A. Right.

Page 105

1 Q. Was that -- why were you discussing that
2 with Ms. Miller?
3 A. You know, it just -- she had -- you know,
4 the boat -- the boat crash occurred, you know, right
5 before the mediation, and, yeah, I'm not sure
6 exactly -- it was in the news, and I just mentioned
7 it to her, but...
8 Q. Let me rewind back to the mediation --
9 A. Yeah.
10 Q. -- itself. Was there any discussion during
11 the mediation between you and Alex about the boat
12 crash?
13 A. Just that he was upset about it, and, you
14 know, he really wanted to get this -- this case
15 settled. But we didn't get into specifics of what
16 happened.
17 Q. Right.
18 A. Yeah.
19 Q. But, I mean, as far as it may have affected
20 resolution or not of the claim by the Satterfield
21 estate, was there any concern about the boat wreck
22 having any impact?
23 A. No. Just -- he just really needed to get
24 this -- this case behind him, the Satterfield case
25 behind him.



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 106..109

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 106</p> <p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 - - -</p> <p>3 (Emails Dated 5/10/2019 marked Exhibit Number 33</p> <p>4 for identification.)</p> <p>5 - - -</p> <p>6 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>7 Q. And, Mr. Grantland, I'm passing to you now</p> <p>8 another email chain. This one is marked as Exhibit</p> <p>9 33 to your deposition, and it's Bates labeled</p> <p>10 Nautilus_000681 through 682.</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Is this an email thread between you and</p> <p>13 Ms. Miller?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. The bottom portion on page 1 is an email</p> <p>16 from you to Ms. Miller saying, "We're doing the court</p> <p>17 approval on Monday"?</p> <p>18 A. That's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. And page -- the second page --</p> <p>20 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>21 Q. -- the earlier email, you were explaining --</p> <p>22 this is an email from Cory to you on page 2 of</p> <p>23 Exhibit 33, correct?</p> <p>24 A. That's right.</p> <p>25 Q. And were you involved in getting it</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 108</p> <p>1 A. I tried. Well, I went to Beaufort, and I</p> <p>2 was -- I was -- Cory said he would handle it, and</p> <p>3 then I talked to Scott Wallenger, and somebody</p> <p>4 needs -- Scott said he not coming -- he's not going,</p> <p>5 so I said, "Well, I better go."</p> <p>6 And I went to Beaufort, hung out there, made</p> <p>7 calls, found out they're in Hampton, got in the car,</p> <p>8 and then I found out it was over.</p> <p>9 Q. "They" being Judge Mullen and Mr. Fleming?</p> <p>10 A. Right.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you know if anyone else attended?</p> <p>12 A. I've been told Mr. Westendorf was there. I</p> <p>13 don't know. But -- but I --</p> <p>14 Q. You weren't there.</p> <p>15 A. I wasn't there.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay.</p> <p>17 A. I -- again, I was of the impression that it</p> <p>18 was in Beaufort, and that's where Judge Mullen's</p> <p>19 chambers are, and that's where I went.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay.</p> <p>21 MR. PENDARVIS: Christy, I'm going to</p> <p>22 use one of the -- I didn't get -- we did not</p> <p>23 print a copy of this cover letter from Cory to</p> <p>24 Alex, and so it's got "Defense Exhibit." You</p> <p>25 mind if I put a label on top of that?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 107</p> <p>1 scheduled -- the hearing for the wrongful death</p> <p>2 settlement approval scheduled with Judge Mullen?</p> <p>3 A. No. Cory said he would set that up, and</p> <p>4 he'd let us know --</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. -- when he was going to do it, when it would</p> <p>7 be done.</p> <p>8 Q. And his -- the second sentence is, "Have you</p> <p>9 sent me the paperwork?"</p> <p>10 And that's -- that's --</p> <p>11 A. That's right. I mean, again, up until -- I</p> <p>12 mean, we were -- we -- we were all set to do probate</p> <p>13 court, and then we were, "Okay. We're going to do</p> <p>14 common pleas." And, "Who's going to be the judge?"</p> <p>15 And, you know, we -- you know, he wanted --</p> <p>16 so we -- I know that -- we knew that -- we didn't</p> <p>17 have, like -- we didn't have a roster and -- where</p> <p>18 you have court approval hearings or status</p> <p>19 conferences. It was just -- we were just being</p> <p>20 thrown in somewhere, and, you know, we found out on</p> <p>21 Friday that she wants to see us on Monday morning, so</p> <p>22 we had to scramble and finish whatever we were doing</p> <p>23 to get it -- get the order to him.</p> <p>24 Q. Did you attend the settlement conference on</p> <p>25 Monday?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 109</p> <p>1 MS. ALLEN: No. That's fine.</p> <p>2 MR. PENDARVIS: Does it matter?</p> <p>3 MS. ALLEN: No, no. You go ahead. No</p> <p>4 problem.</p> <p>5 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. It was marked as</p> <p>6 Number 7.</p> <p>7 MS. ALLEN: That's fine. I just -- as</p> <p>8 long as it keeps the Bates label --</p> <p>9 MR. PENDARVIS: Yeah.</p> <p>10 MS. ALLEN: -- that's no problem.</p> <p>11 MR. PENDARVIS: Yeah.</p> <p>12 - - -</p> <p>13 (Letter Dated 5/13/2019 marked Exhibit Number 34</p> <p>14 for identification.)</p> <p>15 - - -</p> <p>16 (Order Approving Settlement Dated 5/13/2019</p> <p>17 marked Exhibit Number 35 for identification.)</p> <p>18 - - -</p> <p>19 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Mr. Grantland I'm passing to you two</p> <p>21 documents marked as Exhibits 34 and 35, respectively.</p> <p>22 This is -- the cover is a letter from Cory Fleming to</p> <p>23 you, and the second exhibit is an "Order Approving</p> <p>24 Settlement" that's signed by Judge Mullen. I'm going</p> <p>25 to pass those to you.</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 110..113

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 110</p> <p>1 MS. ALLEN: That order is the one that 2 you submit -- that you sent around, Thomas, that 3 copy? 4 MR. PENDARVIS: Yes, it is. Exhibit 8 5 was -- and I -- for the record, Exhibit 8 is 6 Nautilus_002286 through 2289. 7 MS. ALLEN: No, no. You don't need 8 Exhibit 8. 9 MR. PENDARVIS: Yeah, I do. That would 10 have been your Exhibit 8. 11 MS. ALLEN: Right. But you sent it -- 12 you gave him yours. 13 MR. PENDARVIS: Yes, I gave him mine. 14 MS. ALLEN: And what -- and it had 15 Nautilus -- 16 MR. PENDARVIS: The only one that came 17 from you was the cover letter. 18 MS. ALLEN: Gotcha. Okay. 19 BY MR. PENDARVIS: 20 Q. Mr. Grantland, did you receive this letter 21 from Mr. Fleming? 22 A. Not in -- the first time I saw this letter 23 was in 2021 -- 24 Q. Okay. 25 A. -- when -- when I either got it from you or</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 112</p> <p>1 when everything broke, then I looked in -- looked in 2 the file, and I saw that I had an emailed order from 3 Cory, but I -- I think you and I talked and Judge 4 Mullen talked, and she emailed me this letter. 5 Q. Okay. And so -- 6 A. But I -- 7 Q. Well, did you follow up with Mr. Fleming 8 about getting a copy of the order approving the 9 settlement? 10 A. No. I -- I got the order. I assumed I 11 would be getting a filed order. I sent it to the 12 client. I started closing my file. 13 Q. "Client" being Ms. Miller? 14 A. Yes, Ms. Miller. 15 Q. Okay. Did you provide a copy of that to 16 Mr. Murdaugh? 17 A. No. 18 Q. Okay. Why not? 19 A. I don't know. I don't know if we -- Renee 20 may have, but I honestly don't know. 21 Q. And Renee is... 22 A. My assistant. 23 -- -- 24 (Email Chain marked Exhibit Number 36 for 25 identification.)</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 111</p> <p>1 I got it from Judge Mullen. But I never -- the only 2 order I received was by email -- 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. -- from Cory. 5 Q. The same day, right? 6 A. The same day. And I was expecting to get a 7 filed order at some point, and -- or -- but I didn't 8 see this letter until 2021. 9 Q. Did you have a signed copy of that order in 10 the file? 11 A. The only -- the order I have is the order 12 that was emailed to me from -- 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. From Cory. 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. Not -- not filed. 17 Q. And what was the purpose of this going to 18 you in the original? 19 A. I assumed he was -- I assumed -- you know, 20 Cory and I talked, and he said he had some probate 21 stuff to do, and he'd send me -- he would send me 22 the -- he'd file the order with some probate stuff, 23 probate documents, later, and I expected I'd be 24 getting a filed order, but, you know -- but I 25 never -- I didn't -- I -- I didn't see this. When --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 113</p> <p>1 -- -- 2 BY MR. PENDARVIS: 3 Q. Okay. And I'm passing to you now a document 4 marked Exhibit 36 to your deposition. This is 5 another email thread. This is marked Nautilus -- 6 Bates labeled Nautilus_000683 through 684. Is this 7 sort of the file-closing email to Ms. Miller? 8 A. That's right. 9 Q. "Thank you. It's been fun working with 10 you." 11 A. Exactly. 12 Q. "Enjoyed that," and all? Okay. 13 Until everything, I'll use your phrase, 14 "hit" a few years later, that was the last event in 15 your representation of the -- of Mr. Murdaugh -- 16 A. That's correct. 17 Q. -- with the claims by the Satterfield 18 estate? 19 A. I started closing my file on the 14th and 20 didn't think about the case again. 21 Q. Are -- did your representation include 22 anything about the administration of the -- how the 23 settlement proceeds were administered through the 24 probate estate of Gloria Satterfield? 25 A. No. I mean, again, we -- I was of the</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 114..117

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 114</p> <p>1 impression that it was going to be a structure 2 through Forge, and there would be a conservator, and 3 that was -- you know, we -- we wanted to -- we had a 4 structure person, and we said, "We'll put our 5 structure person in touch with your structure 6 person." 7 And, I mean, there are just tax implications 8 that if -- if you just give a lawyer cash and they -- 9 as opposed to it going from the insurance company to 10 the structure broker. So we had -- Cory and I had 11 that discussion, and he said, "No, this is how we 12 want to do it." 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. And -- but that's -- so we didn't -- 15 ultimately had no -- we just sent it to him, and we 16 assumed it would be going to Forge and be a 17 conservator. 18 Q. But none of those responsibilities were 19 yours -- 20 A. No. 21 Q. -- or Nautilus Insurance Company, correct? 22 A. No, no. But we -- we assumed it -- some of 23 it would be structured, and we had a structure broker 24 ready to go to talk to Forge, and Cory said, "This is 25 how we want to do it." And that's what we did.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 116</p> <p>1 - - - 2 (There was a recess from 12:23 to 12:29.) 3 - - - 4 EXAMINATION 5 - - - 6 BY MR. HOOD: 7 Q. All right. John, just a couple questions. 8 Other than Tonya -- or Tanya and Cory, did you have 9 any discussions in the course of your involvement in 10 the underlying case with anyone else at Moss & Kuhn? 11 A. No. 12 MR. HOOD: Thank you. That's all I 13 have. Told you it would be grueling. 14 MR. CLEMENT: Do you want to go or do 15 you want -- 16 MS. ALLEN: I'll go. That's fine. I'll 17 go and -- 18 MR. LONG: Okay. 19 MS. ALLEN: Okay. And I've got 20 exhibits. 21 - - - 22 (A discussion was held off the record 23 regarding exhibit numbering.) 24 - - - 25 MS. ALLEN: Okay. So they're going to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 115</p> <p>1 Q. So once the -- the non-structuring decision 2 was made, that was it for Nautilus -- 3 A. Right. 4 Q. -- right? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Would -- would Nautilus have been required 7 to attend any conservator hearings? 8 A. No. 9 Q. How about, would Nautilus or Mr. Murdaugh 10 have been required to attend any probate allocation 11 hearings on whatever may have happened in probate 12 court with these settlement proceeds? 13 A. Not -- not -- I mean, we had a release. We 14 had an order. I mean, it was -- it was over. 15 Q. That's -- 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. That's the goal, right -- 18 A. Right. 19 Q. -- to get the release? 20 A. Uh-huh. 21 MR. PENDARVIS: Okay. No further 22 questions for me for now. 23 THE WITNESS: Okay. 24 MR. CLEMENT: Can we take a break? 25 MR. PENDARVIS: Yeah.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 117</p> <p>1 be different numbers than what I sent you. 2 MR. LONG: Okay. 3 MS. ALLEN: But I brought some copies. 4 I brought copies in case. 5 MR. LONG: How do you want to handle it? 6 MS. ALLEN: Well, we said -- 7 MR. LONG: You just going to hand them 8 to him and -- 9 MS. ALLEN: I'm going to put new 10 stickers on them. 11 MR. LONG: Okay. 12 MS. ALLEN: And, I mean -- 13 MR. LONG: Sounds good. 14 MS. ALLEN: If that's okay. And I'll 15 just use these different stickers so we don't 16 have repeat numbers. So my Number 1, I'm going 17 to put a 37 on it. But let me -- I'll put that 18 on the record as soon as we get going. And I've 19 got copies if anybody else wants them, but -- 20 MR. LONG: Well, I can probably just -- 21 MS. ALLEN: Yeah. Okay. I'll put that 22 one down here. 23 - - - 24 EXAMINATION 25 - - -</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 118..121

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 118</p> <p>1 BY MS. ALLEN:</p> <p>2 Q. All right. Mr. Grantland, I'm Christy</p> <p>3 Allen. I represent Chad Westendorf, and I've got a</p> <p>4 couple of exhibits, and as a follow-up, I'm going to</p> <p>5 kind of jump around.</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 - - -</p> <p>8 (Email Dated 6/13/2019 marked Exhibit Number 37</p> <p>9 for identification.)</p> <p>10 - - -</p> <p>11 BY MS. ALLEN:</p> <p>12 Q. What I have given you is an email that's</p> <p>13 marked as Exhibit Number 37. If you would, take a</p> <p>14 look at it. Had you seen this email -- this is an</p> <p>15 email dated June 13, 2019, and it says it's printed</p> <p>16 out, it looks like, from Renee Dillon based on the</p> <p>17 top of the paper. It's got Murphy & Grantland Bates</p> <p>18 Number M&G001960.</p> <p>19 Had you seen this email prior to getting it</p> <p>20 in advance of this deposition?</p> <p>21 A. The first time I saw this email was in 2022.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. In what context?</p> <p>23 A. ODC asked us to -- we submitted all of our</p> <p>24 emails and documents and files to ODC, and then they</p> <p>25 asked us for emails from Renee Dillon --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 120</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. You agree it does says, "Plaintiff's</p> <p>2 counsel mailed us" -</p> <p>3 A. Yes. Oh, yes.</p> <p>4 Q. -- "the original signed order."</p> <p>5 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>6 Q. So based on this -- and, now, have you</p> <p>7 talked with her about this email?</p> <p>8 A. Yes. She doesn't remember -- she doesn't</p> <p>9 remember anything.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And --</p> <p>11 A. I mean, the reason I said it could have been</p> <p>12 based on his email is because we don't have -- we</p> <p>13 don't have that letter in our file where he sends</p> <p>14 us -- sending us -- sent --</p> <p>15 Q. "The please find enclosed original order" --</p> <p>16 A. Order.</p> <p>17 Q. I think it says --</p> <p>18 A. Right.</p> <p>19 Q. -- it was FedEx or something?</p> <p>20 A. Right.</p> <p>21 Q. That's what you're talking about?</p> <p>22 A. Right.</p> <p>23 Q. You don't believe you guys had that in your</p> <p>24 file.</p> <p>25 A. No. We -- we -- I know we don't have it in</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 119</p> <p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. -- and...</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And so you -- you'll see here at --</p> <p>4 looks like Renee Dillon -- does Renee Dillon still</p> <p>5 work for you?</p> <p>6 A. She's my assistant, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. It looks like she sent an email to</p> <p>8 Judge Mullen's maybe law clerk on June 3rd of 2019,</p> <p>9 and in that email, she says that "Plaintiff's counsel</p> <p>10 has mailed us the original signed Order Approving</p> <p>11 Settlement."</p> <p>12 And then she goes on and asks Judge Mullen's</p> <p>13 law clerk, "Do you have a preference on how we should</p> <p>14 proceed?"</p> <p>15 Do you have any independent knowledge about</p> <p>16 what this email was about?</p> <p>17 A. No. I mean, I -- I know that -- again, I</p> <p>18 was surprised by this when I saw it in 2022, and I</p> <p>19 don't know if -- if we got that -- if we got an</p> <p>20 unfiled order from Cory or if she's referring to the</p> <p>21 email where Cory says he's going to put the originals</p> <p>22 in the mail --</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. -- but I was not -- I was not aware of her</p> <p>25 communication to Cory that we had received an order.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 121</p> <p>1 our file. I don't -- I can't --</p> <p>2 Q. Okay.</p> <p>3 A. I can't explain what happened.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Okay. And you talked to Ms. Dillon,</p> <p>5 and she doesn't have any independent recollection</p> <p>6 about this communication to the Court.</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And do you have any -- any</p> <p>9 independent recollection about discussing with</p> <p>10 anybody, whether it was Cory or Renee Dillon or Alex,</p> <p>11 about how or where this original order is to be</p> <p>12 filed?</p> <p>13 A. I always assumed Cory would be filing it.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Okay. And if you received an</p> <p>15 original, unfiled signed order from a plaintiff's</p> <p>16 lawyer, what do you -- what would you do?</p> <p>17 A. I'd call the plaintiff's lawyer and say,</p> <p>18 "Why -- why are you sending me this order? It needs</p> <p>19 to be filed." I mean, I -- I can't think of ever</p> <p>20 having an un- -- an unfiled order. It's really not</p> <p>21 an order until it's filed.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. All right. And so just so I</p> <p>23 understand, these emails that came from Renee Dillon,</p> <p>24 because you're not on this email, that production was</p> <p>25 maybe a supplemental production that your -- you guys</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 122..125

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 122</p> <p>1 made to the ODC.</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 - - -</p> <p>4 (Email Chain marked Exhibit Number 38 for</p> <p>5 identification.)</p> <p>6 - - -</p> <p>7 BY MS. ALLEN:</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Okay. And if you will, take a look</p> <p>9 at what was Number 5 but is being marked as Exhibit</p> <p>10 Number 38.</p> <p>11 MR. LONG: You said Number 5?</p> <p>12 BY MS. ALLEN:</p> <p>13 Q. This looks to be the email, it looks like.</p> <p>14 And I think maybe we've already produced this. This</p> <p>15 has already been produced. This is May 13th in the</p> <p>16 middle where it looks like Cory sends to you an email</p> <p>17 that says, "Original to follow in mail. Thanks."</p> <p>18 And looks like you responded back, "Thank</p> <p>19 you. Keep in touch and take care."</p> <p>20 But so you -- you -- you did have that email</p> <p>21 copy --</p> <p>22 A. Right.</p> <p>23 Q. -- in your file that came with this May 13,</p> <p>24 2019, email.</p> <p>25 A. Right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 124</p> <p>1 38 which looks like came from -- from your system --</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. -- right?</p> <p>4 And it looks like -- and the one on Exhibit</p> <p>5 Number 39 that came from Cory's system, it has an</p> <p>6 attachment reference with a, you know, pile of</p> <p>7 numbers, and it says PDF. You see that?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Is that a document that you've been able to</p> <p>10 identify within your email system?</p> <p>11 A. I assume it's the -- it's the order signed</p> <p>12 by Judge Mullen, the blue-inked order. That's what I</p> <p>13 assume.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Let me show you what I think you -- I</p> <p>15 assume you are referring to, but...</p> <p>16 - - -</p> <p>17 (Order Approving Settlement Dated 5/13/2019</p> <p>18 marked Exhibit Number 40 for identification.)</p> <p>19 - - -</p> <p>20 BY MS. ALLEN:</p> <p>21 Q. I'll show you what we'll mark as Exhibit</p> <p>22 Number 40, which was 8.</p> <p>23 All right. Mr. Grantland, I've handed you</p> <p>24 what looked -- is -- appears to be a signed order</p> <p>25 approving settlement with blue signature initials and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 123</p> <p>1 Q. All right. This -- well, let me ask you</p> <p>2 this question. This is a Bates label Murphy &</p> <p>3 Grantland 785. Okay? At the bottom of this.</p> <p>4 Do you know -- it looks like you and</p> <p>5 Ms. Dillon were copied on the May 13th email here in</p> <p>6 the middle.</p> <p>7 A. Right.</p> <p>8 Q. Right?</p> <p>9 And he says, "Original to follow in mail."</p> <p>10 And this email does not show that there is</p> <p>11 an attachment based on the information.</p> <p>12 - - -</p> <p>13 (Email Chain marked Exhibit Number 39 for</p> <p>14 identification.)</p> <p>15 - - -</p> <p>16 BY MS. ALLEN:</p> <p>17 Q. And let me ask you -- let me show you what</p> <p>18 I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 39, which was</p> <p>19 originally marked as 6. This is the document. On</p> <p>20 the right-hand corner, it says CHF_00015. And I'll</p> <p>21 represent to you that it appears to be the same</p> <p>22 email. Meaning, this one on Exhibit Number 39 looks</p> <p>23 to be from Cory to you copied to Renee Dillon on May</p> <p>24 13th, "Original to follow in the mail," it says. It</p> <p>25 appears to be the same as the one in Exhibit Number</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 125</p> <p>1 signature page, right?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>3 Q. And then it's got Murphy & Grantland 00045</p> <p>4 through 4 -- sorry. 48 --</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. -- right?</p> <p>7 And so what do you -- why is it that you</p> <p>8 believe that this document is the one that was</p> <p>9 attached to the May 13, 2019, email in Exhibits 38</p> <p>10 and 39?</p> <p>11 A. I remember receiving an order by email, and</p> <p>12 I forwarded it to the client, and, I mean, I believe</p> <p>13 this is the email that I received -- this is the</p> <p>14 order I received by email.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And so you -- so you think you got --</p> <p>16 you received this order by email with the blue ink on</p> <p>17 it.</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And then I believe we looked at some other</p> <p>20 correspondence where you sent that to Nautilus's --</p> <p>21 A. Right.</p> <p>22 Q. -- adjuster, correct?</p> <p>23 A. Right.</p> <p>24 Q. And you don't -- there's no indication that</p> <p>25 it was sent anywhere else.</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 126..129

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 126</p> <p>1 A. Right. Other than --</p> <p>2 Q. Okay.</p> <p>3 A. -- to our office.</p> <p>4 Q. And you don't -- and through your</p> <p>5 investigation, you haven't discovered that anything</p> <p>6 else happened with regard to this order other than</p> <p>7 what you've just said.</p> <p>8 A. Right. This -- this -- this is what we had</p> <p>9 in our file. We didn't -- we never got a filed</p> <p>10 order.</p> <p>11 - - -</p> <p>12 (Emails Dated 8/29/2021 marked Exhibit Number 41</p> <p>13 for identification.)</p> <p>14 - - -</p> <p>15 BY MS. ALLEN:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Let me show you what we'll mark as</p> <p>17 Exhibit 41, which was 10. All right. Mr. Grantland,</p> <p>18 this at the top, again, looks like a printout. At</p> <p>19 least this copy is from Renee Dillon, based on the</p> <p>20 top, and then it's an email from Judge Mullen to you</p> <p>21 on September 29, '21, attaching files which appear to</p> <p>22 be these 5/13 letter and emails that we've been</p> <p>23 talking about with the order. You see that?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. What -- why did you have this exchange with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 128</p> <p>1 trying to understand why.</p> <p>2 A. I don't know.</p> <p>3 Q. Why did this exchange happen in September of</p> <p>4 '21?</p> <p>5 A. Well, when everything just kind of broke,</p> <p>6 we're -- you know, when Alex confessed and -- "Well,</p> <p>7 where is the order; you know, what was the</p> <p>8 settlement," you know, I started receiving phone</p> <p>9 calls. And I'm not sure. I talked to a number of</p> <p>10 people, but at some point, either -- at some point</p> <p>11 Judge Mullen called me or -- I know I didn't initiate</p> <p>12 the call, but she called me and asked me, "What</p> <p>13 happened to the order?"</p> <p>14 Q. Right.</p> <p>15 A. And, you know, all I have is an emailed</p> <p>16 order --</p> <p>17 Q. Okay.</p> <p>18 A. -- or the only order I ever got was an</p> <p>19 emailed order.</p> <p>20 Q. Right. And so this -- this attachment that</p> <p>21 was forwarded to you in September, it looks like it</p> <p>22 says, "Fleming email to Grantland - original Order to</p> <p>23 follow in the mail." We looked at that one</p> <p>24 already --</p> <p>25 A. Right.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 127</p> <p>1 Judge Mullen in September 29th of '21?</p> <p>2 A. She called me, and I'm not sure whether it</p> <p>3 was from Thomas or whether it was from another</p> <p>4 lawyer -- Cory or another lawyer, but, I mean, she</p> <p>5 called, asked, "Where is the -- do you have the</p> <p>6 order?"</p> <p>7 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>8 A. And I said, "The only order I have is the</p> <p>9 order that was emailed to me."</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And then -- and then it looks like</p> <p>11 she forwarded -- so she -- it looks like -- sorry.</p> <p>12 It says here there is two attachments, "2019-5-13</p> <p>13 Fleming LT Grantland - enclosing original Order</p> <p>14 Approving Settlement.pdf." See that?</p> <p>15 A. Right.</p> <p>16 Q. And then there's another file, "2019-05-13</p> <p>17 Fleming email to Grantland - original Order to follow</p> <p>18 in mail." You see that --</p> <p>19 A. Right.</p> <p>20 Q. -- right?</p> <p>21 Would you agree that kind of corresponds</p> <p>22 with the ones that we've been talking about today,</p> <p>23 right?</p> <p>24 A. Right.</p> <p>25 Q. And did -- she called you? I guess I'm</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 129</p> <p>1 Q. -- and you -- that was one that you had</p> <p>2 received --</p> <p>3 A. Right.</p> <p>4 Q. -- back in May. And so when she sent you</p> <p>5 that, that wasn't a new email to you?</p> <p>6 A. No. But the letter enclosing original</p> <p>7 order, that's what -- I'd never seen that before.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And so is this the first time you saw</p> <p>9 that letter -- the letter referenced here, "Enclosing</p> <p>10 Original Order"?</p> <p>11 A. Right.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So that would have been September</p> <p>13 29th --</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. -- of '21.</p> <p>16 A. Right.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And I guess based on what you said</p> <p>18 earlier, the email between Renee Dillon and Judge</p> <p>19 Mullen's law clerk from 2019, that wasn't something</p> <p>20 that you discovered until even later.</p> <p>21 A. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Did Ms. -- Judge Mullen make any</p> <p>23 indication to you about that exchange in any way?</p> <p>24 A. No. I -- it was a short call, but it was</p> <p>25 just about what happened to the order.</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 130..133

Page 130

1 Q. And when you saw that email from Renee
2 Dillon to Judge Mullen's law clerk dated June 13th --
3 well, her email was June 3, 2019. Did you do any
4 additional searches for whether or not that original
5 document might be in her desk or in her files, for
6 example?
7 A. I mean, I know Renee did, and I know, you
8 know, we searched the system.
9 Q. Okay. What is your process for when you get
10 mail in, like, FedEx mail at your office? What is
11 the process?
12 A. I mean, it goes, you know, from the file
13 room to the assistants, and the assistants scan it in
14 and stamp it, scan it in and give it to the lawyers.
15 Q. Gotcha. Okay. All right. Let's see. Do
16 you know if anyone knows the whereabouts of the
17 original signed order?
18 A. No.
19 Q. Okay. Based on this email between
20 Ms. Dillon and Judge Mullen's law clerk in June of
21 2019, you would agree it's possible that she received
22 it and it just got misplaced.
23 A. Well, she tried to file it. I'm not sure
24 what happened.
25 Q. Okay. But you talked to her, and she

Page 131

1 doesn't have a --
2 A. She has no --
3 Q. -- recollection about it.
4 A. No.
5 Q. Okay. And you'd agree -- well, I'll just
6 strike that.
7 You didn't have any conversations with
8 Ms. Dillon about -- I think you said earlier about
9 how to file it. Like, this email says, "I've got the
10 original. How should we file it?"
11 And then the response says, "Could you
12 please e-file it," right? Which among us, as
13 lawyers, that doesn't make sense, right --
14 A. Right.
15 Q. -- because it was already signed.
16 You don't recall any conversation with
17 her --
18 A. No.
19 Q. -- about anything related to this
20 possibility of trying to figure out what to do with
21 this order?
22 A. No. I -- again, I didn't know about this
23 exchange until 2022.
24 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. And I believe
25 you said earlier that once you sent the settlement

Page 132

1 check to Mr. Fleming and you received back the signed
2 settlement agreement and the signed release --
3 A. I think I got the release first.
4 Q. Got the release first?
5 A. Uh-huh.
6 Q. And isn't it true that your client wanted
7 the signed release first before you released the
8 check?
9 A. Absolutely.
10 Q. Right. So you got the signed release from
11 the estate, and then you released the check, sent it
12 to Cory Fleming, and from your perspective, that deal
13 was done.
14 A. Right.
15 Q. Right.
16 A. Absolutely.
17 MR. MAGILL: Object to form.
18 BY MS. ALLEN:
19 Q. Nautilus has taken the position in this case
20 that because the order was not filed that the
21 settlement agreement was not valid. Once you receive
22 the signed release and give the check, at the time
23 your opinion was that it was valid and it was
24 complete, right?
25 MR. LONG: Objection.

Page 133

1 THE WITNESS: I mean, it still had to be
2 court-approved.
3 BY MS. ALLEN:
4 Q. Right.
5 A. It's a death case.
6 Q. Right. But you got the -- you got a copy of
7 the order that had the judge's signature, right?
8 A. Right. But it wasn't, I mean -- but, I
9 mean, I got the order, and I sent it to Nautilus.
10 Q. Okay.
11 A. But, I mean, it's -- but except for this
12 case, all my other orders have been filed, so...
13 Q. Right. Right. But it was court-approved,
14 though, right?
15 A. Right.
16 Q. And you made sure that it was court-
17 approved.
18 A. Right.
19 Q. Right.
20 A. Well, I tried to.
21 Q. Yeah. And you -- well, are you aware
22 that --
23 A. I mean, I -- it was set up. I'm saying I --
24 I went to the wrong courthouse.
25 Q. I understand. I guess what I'm saying is

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 134..137

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 134</p> <p>1 you saw the order come back signed --</p> <p>2 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>3 Q. -- by Judge Mullen.</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And you're not aware of any information that</p> <p>6 that's not her signature.</p> <p>7 A. That's right.</p> <p>8 Q. And you were satisfied with receipt of the</p> <p>9 copy of the order signed by the judge and approved by</p> <p>10 the judge, right?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And you forwarded that on to Nautilus --</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. -- in order for Nautilus to also close their</p> <p>15 file --</p> <p>16 A. Right.</p> <p>17 Q. -- right?</p> <p>18 Okay. Did you have any discussion with Alex</p> <p>19 Murdaugh about delaying the filing of the order</p> <p>20 approving this settlement?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Did you have any discussion with Cory</p> <p>23 Fleming about delaying the filing of this order?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Did you have any discussion with any</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 136</p> <p>1 A. Yeah. I mean, I was -- we -- either him or</p> <p>2 Tanya. I mean, it was -- but I know we -- Cory and I</p> <p>3 talked.</p> <p>4 Q. Uh-huh. Okay. Did you understand that the</p> <p>5 order was going to be filed in the probate court?</p> <p>6 A. No. I mean, I -- well, I knew he had</p> <p>7 probate stuff to do. There are other documents when</p> <p>8 you have a court approval that, as a defense lawyer,</p> <p>9 I'm going to see, and I assumed -- I assume that it</p> <p>10 was -- you know, we were kind of rushed into doing it</p> <p>11 Monday morning --</p> <p>12 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>13 A. -- and -- and I would get the documents when</p> <p>14 he was ready, when he had them all prepared.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Did Alex ever express to you his</p> <p>16 desire to keep the settlement quiet?</p> <p>17 A. Oh, yeah. I mean, he -- and so did -- I</p> <p>18 mean, everyone wanted it -- I mean, that's -- that</p> <p>19 was one reason to go to probate court, was it was</p> <p>20 less -- I think Scott Wallenger pointed out that you</p> <p>21 might -- it might get picked up by the news if it's</p> <p>22 in circuit court or something, but --</p> <p>23 Q. Right. You and Scott talked about there</p> <p>24 being concurrent jurisdiction --</p> <p>25 A. Right, right.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 135</p> <p>1 person about delaying the filing of the order?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. And in the 2019 time frame, did Cory report</p> <p>4 anything to you about the hearing that he attended</p> <p>5 with Judge Mullen in order to obtain the signature on</p> <p>6 this document?</p> <p>7 A. Just that he -- he would get -- he had some</p> <p>8 other probate stuff to do, and he -- he would send me</p> <p>9 all the file documents when he gets the probate stuff</p> <p>10 done.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Tell me -- do you recall -- was that</p> <p>12 a phone conversation?</p> <p>13 A. I mean, it was because I -- I -- I went to</p> <p>14 Beaufort, and they were in Hampton, and he --</p> <p>15 Q. Uh-huh. So you --</p> <p>16 A. And, "Sorry for the mix-up."</p> <p>17 And I didn't know -- and he said, "I'll</p> <p>18 email you the order, and I'll -- we have other</p> <p>19 probate" -- something to the effect that he had other</p> <p>20 probate documents to file, and he'll send me all --</p> <p>21 everything filed when he's -- when it's all done, and</p> <p>22 I assumed it would have been days later.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Do you recall calling him, like, from</p> <p>24 the car that day when you found out you were at the</p> <p>25 wrong courthouse?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 137</p> <p>1 Q. -- for that. Okay.</p> <p>2 And did Cory ever talk to you about keeping</p> <p>3 the settlement agreement quiet in any way?</p> <p>4 A. Other than just, you know, the Satterfield</p> <p>5 boys don't want the publicity.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So he did tell you that?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah, yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay.</p> <p>9 A. And the -- and Alex didn't want the</p> <p>10 publicity.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay.</p> <p>12 A. And that's not -- I mean, that's -- they</p> <p>13 were -- it was consistent.</p> <p>14 Q. I think you mentioned earlier that Cory said</p> <p>15 to you that -- and either this was at or after the</p> <p>16 mediation -- that he had spoken with the Satterfield</p> <p>17 boys?</p> <p>18 A. Or with Tony.</p> <p>19 Q. Or -- well, was it Tony --</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. -- that he said? Okay.</p> <p>22 And you understand Tony to be -- like, who</p> <p>23 did you understand that to be at the time?</p> <p>24 A. He was a registered nurse.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay.</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 138..141

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 138</p> <p>1 A. And there are two sons. One son was 2 dependent upon Ms. Satterfield -- 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. -- and didn't have a regular job. 5 Q. Okay. 6 A. And then Tony was independent. 7 Q. And did Cory tell you all of -- all of those 8 things about Tony? 9 A. I mean, I learned that along the way. 10 Q. Okay. So you recalled Cory telling you 11 either, I guess, maybe after the mediation or at the 12 end of the mediation that he had spoken to Tony 13 Satterfield -- 14 A. Right. 15 Q. -- right? 16 And that if the insurance company would pay 17 the \$3.8 million -- 18 A. We'd have a deal. 19 Q. -- then Tony would agree to accept it -- 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. -- right? Okay. 22 And then I believe you just mentioned a 23 minute ago another -- something else that Cory said 24 about the Satterfield -- or Tony and the Satterfield 25 boys didn't want the publicity.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 140</p> <p>1 Q. -- since it's in the documents, that 2 indicate that you talked to Cory about why, it says, 3 the sons are not coming to the mediation. This is on 4 March 19th. Do you recall that conversation? 5 A. Oh, yeah. We wanted them there. 6 Q. Tell me about the conversation you had with 7 Cory about that. 8 A. Just he -- I mean, we -- I mean, Amy Miller 9 wanted them there. You always want the -- the 10 minor -- the plaintiffs there just to hear the dollar 11 figures and to -- 12 Q. Right. 13 A. And to be a part. And Cory said they did 14 not want to be in the same room with Alex, and they 15 didn't feel comfortable being there with Alex, and 16 they were not coming. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. And I -- and it was either we go forward 19 anyway or scrap it, and we decided to go forward 20 anyway. 21 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that either -- that 22 Cory demanded that your adjuster be there in person? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And so there had already been some 25 suggestion about people participating by phone, and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 139</p> <p>1 A. That's correct. 2 Q. He told you that also? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. Do you recall Cory saying anything 5 else about Tony Satterfield or the Satterfield boys 6 in particular which would indicate that Cory was 7 communicating with them? 8 A. I mean, we were concerned about a 9 conservator for -- and he -- he said that there would 10 definitely be a conservator through the -- through 11 the PR, and don't -- that should not be a concern 12 and... 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. But, you know -- and I -- you know, before 15 mediation, we wanted them to be there. 16 Q. Right. I was going to ask you about that 17 next. 18 A. Yeah. I mean, we -- you know, you always 19 want the plaintiff of the -- the plaintiffs to be at 20 a mediation. 21 Q. Uh-huh. 22 A. And... 23 Q. And I -- there's some entries on your bills, 24 and I'll just ask you -- 25 A. Uh-huh.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 141</p> <p>1 Cory objected to the adjuster not coming in person, 2 right? 3 A. Right. And it's a big enough case where you 4 want your -- your person with authority to be there. 5 Q. Sure. Right. And just like you -- 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. -- wanted the plaintiffs to be there -- 8 A. Absolutely. 9 Q. -- regardless, the Satterfield sons. 10 A. Right. 11 Q. Right. 12 And so after you had this phone call with 13 Cory that he said that the -- Tony Satterfield and 14 his brother were not coming, and I think you said 15 Cory told you they did not want to be in the same 16 room with Alex. 17 A. That's right. 18 Q. Right. 19 He say anything else? 20 A. That's what stands out. That's just what I 21 remember standing out. They don't want to be -- they 22 don't want to be in the same room with him. 23 Q. Okay. And so at that moment, did you think 24 that Cory was going to be there alone? 25 A. I mean, I assumed the PR would be there.</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 142..145

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 142</p> <p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. I mean, that was the -- you know, yeah.</p> <p>3 I -- I mean, I -- the PR is still in play.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And did you --</p> <p>5 A. And the PR is the plaintiff.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you confirm with Cory that the personal</p> <p>7 representative was going to be present at the</p> <p>8 mediation?</p> <p>9 A. I don't remember if we had a email or a</p> <p>10 phone -- but I know -- I know we talked about who</p> <p>11 would be there and who wouldn't be there.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Okay. You said earlier that you</p> <p>13 recalled meeting Chad Westendorf at the mediation or</p> <p>14 shaking his hand?</p> <p>15 A. Right. It was -- you know, it was a</p> <p>16 mediation where you go into Jon's office and</p> <p>17 you're -- you're sent to a room, but you at least</p> <p>18 shake hands with everybody beforehand --</p> <p>19 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>20 A. -- and I -- and I just remember him being</p> <p>21 identified as "the banker."</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. So Mr. Westendorf testified that he</p> <p>23 attended that mediation by phone, just to kind of</p> <p>24 tell you that.</p> <p>25 A. Right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 144</p> <p>1 Q. Uh-huh. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. -- and Cory's in a room by himself. The</p> <p>3 banker's in a room by himself, and Jon's going -- I</p> <p>4 mean, we were -- Jon's going from room to room, but</p> <p>5 we were -- we were pretty much --</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And so did you -- did you understand</p> <p>7 that Jon was going in and talking to Cory who was by</p> <p>8 himself in a room?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay.</p> <p>11 A. I mean, if Cory had gone into the room with</p> <p>12 the banker, I would not necessarily have known that.</p> <p>13 I mean, I --</p> <p>14 Q. Okay.</p> <p>15 A. When you're --</p> <p>16 Q. And did you understand that this banker,</p> <p>17 whoever that person was, was there all day?</p> <p>18 A. Yeah. As far as I know. But I wasn't -- I</p> <p>19 wasn't paying attention --</p> <p>20 Q. Okay.</p> <p>21 A. -- to that. My job was to deal with Alex</p> <p>22 and --</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. And...</p> <p>25 Q. And if Cory had said the Satterfield sons</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 143</p> <p>1 Q. And there is some email that corroborates</p> <p>2 that in the Westendorf-Fleming correspondence.</p> <p>3 So do -- did -- did Cory represent to you</p> <p>4 that Mr. Westendorf was present?</p> <p>5 A. I don't know if he did or Jon Austen did,</p> <p>6 but I just remember somebody sitting in a room by</p> <p>7 themselves who was identified as "the banker."</p> <p>8 Q. Okay.</p> <p>9 A. And -- and, again, it was not a traditional</p> <p>10 mediation where you're all -- where you take roll and</p> <p>11 you meet everybody.</p> <p>12 Q. Right.</p> <p>13 A. We literally walked in, shook hands and...</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So -- so you do specifically recall</p> <p>15 that there was a person there who Cory represented as</p> <p>16 the personal representative.</p> <p>17 A. Right. As "the banker."</p> <p>18 Q. But you -- you wouldn't have known if it was</p> <p>19 Chad Westendorf or some other person.</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And do you recall anybody being there</p> <p>22 by phone?</p> <p>23 A. No. And, again, we were separated. I mean,</p> <p>24 we -- we got there. We shook hands, and then we were</p> <p>25 all in our room, and we were in a small room --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 145</p> <p>1 are not coming and the personal representative is not</p> <p>2 coming, what would you have --</p> <p>3 A. We would have --</p> <p>4 Q. What would you have said?</p> <p>5 A. -- to scrap the mediation. Let's -- you got</p> <p>6 to have a -- she's not going to fly from Arizona.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. So you said it was a mediation where</p> <p>8 it was agreed not to do sort of opening statements</p> <p>9 and presentations, right?</p> <p>10 A. Right.</p> <p>11 Q. And so y'all went to Jon's office in</p> <p>12 Charleston --</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. -- right? Jon Austen's office in</p> <p>15 Charleston.</p> <p>16 And so I think you said earlier when you got</p> <p>17 there, you and your group went into one room.</p> <p>18 A. Right.</p> <p>19 Q. And then you said Cory was in one room, and</p> <p>20 you recall another person who you understood was Chad</p> <p>21 Westendorf was --</p> <p>22 A. Right.</p> <p>23 Q. -- in a third room.</p> <p>24 A. Right.</p> <p>25 Q. How -- were there -- were there times when</p>



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 146..149

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 146</p> <p>1 your group was split up amongst yourselves for any</p> <p>2 reason?</p> <p>3 A. I mean, Alex eventually went out to his</p> <p>4 truck.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. What do you mean by that?</p> <p>6 A. I mean, he -- he was upset with Amy, and I</p> <p>7 told him he needed to go outside.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. So Amy was in the room, you, Scott</p> <p>9 Wallenger.</p> <p>10 A. And Robert Kennedy.</p> <p>11 Q. And Robert Kennedy. And he was from --</p> <p>12 A. Phelps Dunbar.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And Alex.</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. So that was your group.</p> <p>16 A. Right.</p> <p>17 Q. And there was a time where Alex was getting</p> <p>18 upset with Amy --</p> <p>19 A. Right.</p> <p>20 Q. -- right?</p> <p>21 And you told Alex, "Maybe you need to go</p> <p>22 outside" --</p> <p>23 A. Right.</p> <p>24 Q. -- "and take a break."</p> <p>25 A. Right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 148</p> <p>1 A. There was -- there was definitely tension in</p> <p>2 the beginning --</p> <p>3 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>4 A. -- and -- and, I mean, he's -- Alex's upset</p> <p>5 with her. Alex's pointing his finger at her. He may</p> <p>6 have poked her in the chest.</p> <p>7 Q. He may have physically poked her?</p> <p>8 A. Just -- just -- just, you know, "You need to</p> <p>9 do this." Just that kind of hand gesture.</p> <p>10 And we -- that's when we said, "Alex, you</p> <p>11 need to go outside."</p> <p>12 Q. Okay.</p> <p>13 A. But that -- and they stay separated.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So if you're --</p> <p>15 A. If they got together at the end, it was</p> <p>16 basically just to say sorry and -- or, "We're working</p> <p>17 on trying to get it resolved." And that was that.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And so the only sort of, I mean --</p> <p>19 and I don't use the word altercation.</p> <p>20 A. Right. No.</p> <p>21 Q. I don't mean to make it bigger than what you</p> <p>22 just said, but only sort of -- you know, sort of</p> <p>23 negative interaction that you recall was when all of</p> <p>24 you were together?</p> <p>25 A. And Alex --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 147</p> <p>1 Q. And how long did he stay out there?</p> <p>2 A. He stayed out there pretty much most of --</p> <p>3 most of the day in his -- in the cab of his truck.</p> <p>4 Q. Oh. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. I don't know -- I don't remember how long</p> <p>6 the day was. I know we were breaking maybe 2:00 or</p> <p>7 3:00.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And was there ever a time that you</p> <p>9 recall there being any sort of presentation to a</p> <p>10 bigger group than just those people that were in your</p> <p>11 room?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Did Cory represent to you that he was</p> <p>14 conferring with whoever the banker was about the</p> <p>15 settlement discussions?</p> <p>16 A. No. The only time -- the only thing Cory</p> <p>17 told me was if we get to -- if we can get to 3.8,</p> <p>18 Tony would agree to take it. Or Tony -- he talked to</p> <p>19 Tony, and if we got to 3.8, we could settle.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. There is reference in some of the --</p> <p>21 there's been reference of some sort of interaction</p> <p>22 between Alex and, I guess, Amy at the conclusion of</p> <p>23 that day whereas maybe Amy was trying to leave, and</p> <p>24 Alex wanted her to go back. Does that -- do you have</p> <p>25 any independent recollection of anything about that?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 149</p> <p>1 Q. And Alex got --</p> <p>2 A. -- wants it -- wants it done.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And he was --</p> <p>4 A. Wants to get it done right away.</p> <p>5 Q. Did he raise his voice?</p> <p>6 A. No more than typical. No more than his</p> <p>7 normal voice.</p> <p>8 Q. Which is somewhat loud, right?</p> <p>9 A. Right.</p> <p>10 Q. Is that what you're trying to say?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah, yeah, yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. He's not a soft-spoken person, right?</p> <p>13 A. Right. That's right.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Okay. And then you told him, "You</p> <p>15 should probably go outside"?</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. And then --</p> <p>18 A. Well, I walked out with him, just, "You need</p> <p>19 to cool off. We're not going to get this done if</p> <p>20 you're fussing at the adjuster. You know, you're</p> <p>21 just not -- you need to be -- just let us do our</p> <p>22 job."</p> <p>23 Q. And did you go back out? Did you, like, go</p> <p>24 back out to Alex --</p> <p>25 A. Oh, yeah.</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 150..153

Page 150

1 Q. -- just to let him know what's going on a
2 couple times?
3 A. Yeah. Absolutely. A lot.
4 Q. Okay.
5 A. He's dipping, and I'm out there just talking
6 to him.
7 Q. Okay. And -- and how -- what do you recall
8 about how that day ended?
9 A. Just that Jon came up with -- I mean, they
10 were -- they were at 4.5 and north of 4.5, and Jon
11 said, "I'm going to do a proposal."
12 And he gave -- he gave us the proposal, and
13 we did not have that authority, and -- but we asked
14 for an extension or at least to hold it up open, and
15 Cory agreed to hold it up.
16 And then later Cory said, "If you can get to
17 that number, we'll accept it."
18 Q. Okay. So Cory didn't tell you the day of
19 the mediation that he had talked to Tony and --
20 A. No. He did.
21 Q. Or did he --
22 A. He did --
23 Q. So that --
24 A. Before we left.
25 Q. Before you left he told you that.

Page 151

1 A. Uh-huh.
2 Q. Bear with me one second.
3 Other than your seeing somebody at the
4 mediation that you -- it was represented to you was
5 Chad Westendorf, other than that, did you have any
6 interaction with Chad Westendorf --
7 A. No.
8 Q. -- ever?
9 A. No.
10 Q. Did Cory ever even tell you that he was
11 asking for Chad Westendorf's approval about anything?
12 A. No.
13 Q. Did Cory indicate that he was in regular
14 communication with Chad Westendorf about the
15 negotiations?
16 A. No.
17 Q. Do you recall if -- if Chad Westendorf had
18 any part in drafting the petition to approve the
19 settlement?
20 A. I didn't send it to him. I mean, I sent
21 everything to Cory and to Scott and Robert.
22 Q. Okay. And when you sent the settlement
23 check, which I think was introduced earlier, by FedEx
24 to Cory on April 22nd -- I mean to Cory on April
25 22nd, you fully expected that Cory would be

Page 152

1 depositing that check directly into his trust
2 account, right?
3 A. Of course.
4 Q. And Cory never said that Chad Westendorf was
5 going to do anything with that check.
6 A. I mean whatever -- I didn't ask that
7 question. I mean, Chad's the PR of the estate, so I
8 wouldn't...
9 Q. I believe you said earlier that both the
10 Satterfields and Alex wanted the caption to read "In
11 Re: Gloria Satterfield" which is the caption on the
12 settlement papers.
13 A. And I think that was discussed at mediation.
14 I think in the settlement -- if we had a proposed --
15 if we came to an agreement, that was one of the
16 conditions, is that the settlement documents would be
17 "In Re."
18 Q. Okay. And was that --
19 A. That was something that we discussed -- I
20 remember discussing that in Jon Austen's office.
21 Q. Okay. And was that a condition that you
22 understood was imposed or requested from Cory?
23 A. I mean, I -- I'm not sure whose idea was it.
24 That's -- there was -- I know that's what Alex
25 wanted, and I know that's what -- I thought -- and

Page 153

1 Cory agreed. I don't know if it was Cory or Alex,
2 but that was --
3 Q. Okay.
4 A. I just remember Jon Austen talking about,
5 "We can do" --
6 Q. Okay. That wasn't your idea.
7 A. No, it wasn't my idea.
8 Q. Okay. And so it was either Alex or Cory,
9 based on what you understand --
10 A. Right.
11 Q. -- that suggested that that -- would you say
12 that was even a term of the agreement?
13 A. No. Huh-uh.
14 Q. No.
15 A. No. I wouldn't necessarily -- I wouldn't
16 call it a term. It's just this is what -- this is
17 how we do the caption. And, again, I don't -- I just
18 remember discussing it at mediation with Jon Austen.
19 Q. Okay. And you didn't have any objection to
20 that.
21 A. No.
22 Q. At the time of the mediation, was there
23 discussion about where the order would be filed?
24 A. No. But we -- I mean, at some point after
25 that, we said we want to do it in probate court. I



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 154..157

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 154</p> <p>1 mean, I think Scott Wallenger and I -- or at least we 2 talked about probate court would be less -- less 3 publicity than state court. 4 Q. And did you communicate that to Alex? 5 A. Yeah. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. I mean, that's what -- I think that's 8 what -- everyone was in agreement. But then I think 9 probate court was backed up. 10 Q. Okay. And so how do you know that probate 11 court was backed up? 12 A. That's what Cory told me. 13 Q. Okay. So you didn't make any -- you didn't 14 make any efforts -- 15 A. No. 16 Q. -- whatsoever about where -- to figure out 17 where to file -- where to get it approved? 18 A. Right. There -- I was just working on the 19 documents. 20 Q. Right. And you didn't care what judge 21 approved it, right? 22 A. No. I just needed it -- yeah, just need it 23 approved. 24 Q. Okay. And was -- the first time you heard 25 of Cory meeting with Judge Mullen the Friday before,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 156</p> <p>1 Q. I'll show you just a couple more. We're 2 almost done. What will be marked as Defendants' 3 Exhibit Number 42, which is Number 2 in my original 4 file, which is a page from one of your billing 5 entries which has got a M&G002376 at the bottom. 6 All right. Mr. Grantland, this is a bill 7 from one of your -- it's a page from one of your 8 bills that you guys have produced. It looks like 9 it's dated March of 2019. There are -- let's see. 10 Looks like -- here, on March 19th it looks like you 11 reviewed and analyzed Attorney Wallenger's 12 investigative file. You see that? 13 A. Right. 14 Q. And then it also says above it that you 15 talked to Attorney Wallenger about why the plaintiff 16 is not bringing the son to mediation. 17 What do you recall about your conversations 18 with -- with Mr. Wallenger about that particular 19 issue? 20 A. I think it was just -- I think up until then 21 we -- we were acting under the assumption that the 22 Satterfield boys would be there, and then Cory said 23 they're not, and that was a concern for me. That was 24 a concern for Nautilus. That was a concern for Scott 25 Wallenger. We all were concerned about --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 155</p> <p>1 was that about the first time that you heard about 2 that maybe Judge Mullen would be the one that -- 3 A. I think it may have been a few days earlier 4 that she'll -- she'll work us in, but we didn't know 5 until that Friday that it would be on Monday. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. I think that's... 8 Q. And that's not unusual -- 9 A. No. Huh-uh. 10 Q. -- right? 11 A. No. 12 Q. As far as these approvals go, I mean, is 13 it -- you'd agree that it's typical that lawyers try 14 to find whatever judge they can -- 15 A. Right. 16 Q. -- to make -- 17 A. Right. 18 Q. To make the filing, right? 19 A. That's right. 20 MR. MAGILL: Object to form. 21 -- -- 22 (Billing Entries marked Exhibit Number 42 for 23 identification.) 24 -- -- 25 BY MS. ALLEN:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 157</p> <p>1 Q. Uh-huh. 2 A. -- you know, they need to be there. 3 Q. Okay. And then if you look down on March 4 20th -- this is before the mediation -- it says you 5 talked with Alex about his concerns and expectations 6 at the mediation. 7 A. Right. 8 Q. And then looks like, again, on the 21st you 9 talked to him regarding the terms of the mediation. 10 Do you recall any specific conversations with him 11 prior to the mediation? 12 A. Just he wanted to make sure she was coming 13 and -- 14 Q. That the adjuster was coming? 15 A. Yeah, yeah, yeah. That -- and wanted to 16 make sure they -- it was going to get done. 17 Q. Did you -- do you recall telling Alex that 18 the Satterfield sons were not attending? 19 A. I think we discussed it. But I don't 20 remember what he said. 21 Q. Okay. So you don't recall him expressing 22 any concern about that? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Do -- did Alex -- I think you mentioned 25 earlier that he told you that he had recommended that</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 158..161

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 158</p> <p>1 the Satterfield sons retain Cory Fleming.</p> <p>2 A. Right.</p> <p>3 Q. Right. Do you recall Alex telling you</p> <p>4 anything else about communications that he had with</p> <p>5 the Satterfield boys?</p> <p>6 A. Just -- I mean, he -- he felt very guilty</p> <p>7 about Gloria's fall and Gloria's death, and we wanted</p> <p>8 them to be able to make a claim, and he knew Cory and</p> <p>9 trusted Cory, and -- and that -- you know, he knew</p> <p>10 that they -- just basically that Cory knew what to do</p> <p>11 to take care of them, and, you know, I didn't know</p> <p>12 until after the fact that he had maybe sent</p> <p>13 authorizations out for medical records or things like</p> <p>14 that, but I wasn't aware of that until, you know,</p> <p>15 after 2021.</p> <p>16 Q. So you didn't have -- you didn't have any</p> <p>17 information that -- that Alex had any involvement in</p> <p>18 the probate --</p> <p>19 A. In the estate. Right.</p> <p>20 Q. -- file or the estate --</p> <p>21 A. Right.</p> <p>22 Q. -- until later?</p> <p>23 A. Right. I mean, yeah. I mean, the...</p> <p>24 Q. You mentioned earlier that Mark -- Mike -- I</p> <p>25 mean, Mark Tinsley had given a PowerPoint</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 160</p> <p>1 it's -- it's kind of old now. It's probably 20 years</p> <p>2 old, the -- the --</p> <p>3 Q. The PowerPoint itself?</p> <p>4 A. Or, yeah, the verdicts are over 20 years</p> <p>5 ago.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. That's something that you regularly</p> <p>7 communicate to your defense clients who may be</p> <p>8 defendants in those counties?</p> <p>9 A. If they're -- right. It's certainly</p> <p>10 informative. If I can send it to Jim.</p> <p>11 (The stenographer asks for clarification.)</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I'm happy to send it to</p> <p>13 Mr. Long.</p> <p>14 BY MS. ALLEN:</p> <p>15 Q. I believe that Exhibit Number 1 was a July</p> <p>16 2018, like, legal research memo on the dog bite</p> <p>17 statute that looks like you said a law clerk sent to</p> <p>18 your law partner --</p> <p>19 A. Right.</p> <p>20 Q. -- J.R. Murphy. Do you know if that was</p> <p>21 prepared in relation to this -- to this</p> <p>22 Satterfield-Murdaugh case?</p> <p>23 A. I think J.R. was -- the claim was -- the</p> <p>24 claim came to him, and J.R. wanted an update on the</p> <p>25 dog bite statute or the case law that's been -- well,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 159</p> <p>1 presentation and that talked about verdicts in</p> <p>2 Hampton County generally.</p> <p>3 A. Right.</p> <p>4 Q. I assume that didn't relate to this case</p> <p>5 specifically --</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. -- right?</p> <p>8 And that you showed that to Ms. Miller.</p> <p>9 A. I emailed it to her, yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. Emailed it to her. Okay.</p> <p>11 Is that a presentation that you can provide</p> <p>12 to your counsel? Well, one, I'm not aware that it's</p> <p>13 been provided -- produced in this case, and I guess</p> <p>14 my question is, is that something that you can talk</p> <p>15 with your counsel --</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. -- about providing that?</p> <p>18 A. I think it's -- it may have been Allendale</p> <p>19 verdicts, maybe Allendale and Hampton, but it was a</p> <p>20 scar verdict PowerPoint, and it was just about how</p> <p>21 these nominal injuries had large damages.</p> <p>22 Q. And is that something that you often</p> <p>23 communicate to your clients when you have --</p> <p>24 defending cases in Allendale or Hampton County?</p> <p>25 A. If they don't know otherwise. I mean, I --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 161</p> <p>1 the -- you know, just -- it's a law clerk job.</p> <p>2 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>3 A. But basically it's just an update on the dog</p> <p>4 bite statute.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. And --</p> <p>7 Q. So --</p> <p>8 A. Because it's not necessarily a dog bite. I</p> <p>9 mean, it can be -- or otherwise attacks.</p> <p>10 Q. Right. But liability --</p> <p>11 A. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. -- as it comes from that statute --</p> <p>13 A. Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. -- was --</p> <p>15 A. Strict.</p> <p>16 Q. -- as the research showed.</p> <p>17 A. Yeah, yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know if you sent that to Ms. Miller?</p> <p>19 A. I didn't.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Do you know what communications</p> <p>21 Mr. Murphy had, if any, with Nautilus or Amy Miller</p> <p>22 about this claim?</p> <p>23 A. I'm sure they had a good bit before I got</p> <p>24 involved.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And -- okay. Is it your</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 162..165

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 162</p> <p>1 understanding that those -- any emails between 2 Mr. Murphy and Amy Miller or anybody at Nautilus have 3 been -- is it your understanding that those have been 4 produced? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, 7 Mr. Murphy did before you sort of stepped into the 8 case? 9 A. I mean, I think they talked -- he talked to 10 Nautilus about the options, you know. Can we remove 11 the case? You know, what are -- what if we just say, 12 "No, we don't believe it happened"? 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. What -- you know, if we just kind of go 15 through a risk analysis on -- and options on what can 16 we -- how to position the case and how to -- to deal 17 with it. 18 Q. Do you recall how it was -- or what the 19 first interaction was between your firm and Alex 20 Murdaugh about this file? 21 A. Other than I think at some point when it was 22 decided that we'll agree to go to mediation, I 23 reached out to Alex and told him, "Just -- we got it. 24 Just let us do our job." And -- 25 Q. Okay. So do you think that was the first --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 164</p> <p>1 Q. And who would usually initiate the call? 2 A. He would. 3 Q. So he would call you? 4 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 5 MS. ALLEN: I think that's all I have. 6 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 7 MS. ALLEN: Thank you. 8 - - - 9 (The stenographer requests a break. 10 There was a recess from 1:21 to 1:29.) 11 - - - 12 MR. CLEMENT: I'm going to start by 13 marking -- 14 MR. CLEMENT: Are we at Exhibit 43? 15 THE STENOGRAPHER: I have 43, yes, sir. 16 MR. CLEMENT: Okay. All right. I'm 17 marking Exhibit 43. 18 - - - 19 (Letter Dated 11/14/2018 marked Exhibit Number 43 20 for identification.) 21 - - - 22 MR. CLEMENT: Mr. Grantland. 23 Mr. Long. 24 - - - 25 EXAMINATION</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 163</p> <p>1 do you think -- your communication to Alex saying, 2 "I'm involved," do you think that was the first 3 time -- 4 A. My firm -- 5 Q. -- it was -- your firm -- 6 A. The first time I -- 7 (Stenographer admonishes simultaneous cross-talk 8 and requests all participants take turns 9 speaking.) 10 BY MS. ALLEN: 11 Q. Do you think that was the -- do you think 12 that was the first time anybody at your firm 13 communicated to Alex about your firm being hired to 14 handle the defense? 15 A. I believe so. 16 Q. Okay. 17 A. I've seen an email from Alex to me, you 18 know, outlining his concerns. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. And that would have been shortly after me 21 reaching out to him. 22 Q. Did Alex email you a lot? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How did you normally communicate with him? 25 A. Phone.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 165</p> <p>1 - - - 2 BY MR. CLEMENT: 3 Q. And for purposes of the record, I'll 4 reintroduce myself. My name is Jim Clement. I 5 represent the bank in this case, Palmetto State Bank. 6 MR. LONG: You're -- let's go. This 7 one's not in the notebook. 8 Right? 9 MR. CLEMENT: Pardon? 10 MR. LONG: This one's not on the list; 11 is it? 12 MR. CLEMENT: Yeah. This is -- this is 13 one that's not in the -- 14 MR. LONG: That's what I was trying to 15 tell you. Let's go. 16 - - - 17 (There was a recess from 1:30 to 1:32.) 18 - - - 19 MR. CLEMENT: All right. We ready to go 20 back on the record? 21 BY MR. CLEMENT: 22 Q. All right. Mr. Grantland, what I just 23 handed you is a letter marked Exhibit 43 dated 24 November 14, 2018. It's written by your law partner, 25 J.R. Murphy. Do you see that?</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 166..169

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 166</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. I just want to ask you one question</p> <p>3 about it. Mr. Murphy writes in the first sentence,</p> <p>4 "I, along with John Grantland, have been retained by</p> <p>5 Nautilus Insurance Company to assist in the</p> <p>6 investigation and valuation of this claim."</p> <p>7 Do you see?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Is that consistent with your</p> <p>10 understanding of your role in this matter?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. I mean, that's -- I mean, I think at</p> <p>12 least at that point -- at that point, you know,</p> <p>13 Nautilus hired J.R. to assist in the investigation.</p> <p>14 When it was decided, you know, that we're going to</p> <p>15 take the case to mediation, you know, my job was more</p> <p>16 to be Alex's counsel, Alex's attorney at mediation,</p> <p>17 particularly with Brit settling out or Brit passing</p> <p>18 the case to us.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And who exactly were you to assist in</p> <p>20 the investigation and valuation?</p> <p>21 A. I mean, I -- I mean, I was assisting</p> <p>22 Nautilus in investigation. But it -- but, you</p> <p>23 know -- and in defense of Alex.</p> <p>24 Q. Sure. And is that part of the tripartite --</p> <p>25 A. Yeah.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 168</p> <p>1 could potentially make it worse, and I did not</p> <p>2 want Alex falling on a sword or giving any</p> <p>3 statements as to what happened or the value of</p> <p>4 the case or anything like that. Those were my</p> <p>5 concerns.</p> <p>6 BY MR. CLEMENT:</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Did you tell Ms. Coryer Miller or</p> <p>8 Ms. Miller that Alex and --</p> <p>9 A. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. -- Cory were talking?</p> <p>11 A. I mean, I think there was -- they had talked</p> <p>12 earlier. I mean, I think I'd reached out to her</p> <p>13 before that they -- they had talked to each other,</p> <p>14 and I told Alex to be -- to shut up --</p> <p>15 Q. Sure.</p> <p>16 A. -- quit talking and let me do my job.</p> <p>17 Q. Is that unusual for --</p> <p>18 A. Yes. Highly unusual.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And if you can let me finish my</p> <p>20 question --</p> <p>21 A. I'm sorry.</p> <p>22 Q. -- I'd appreciate it.</p> <p>23 Is that unusual for a claim like this, a</p> <p>24 wrongful death claim, for the defense -- the</p> <p>25 defendant and the claimant's attorney to communicate?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 167</p> <p>1 Q. -- relationship?</p> <p>2 A. Right, right.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 A. That's right.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. Earlier you were asked about the</p> <p>6 email where you wrote, "I smell a trap."</p> <p>7 A. Right.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you remember that?</p> <p>9 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>10 Q. And Mr. Pendarvis asked you what you meant</p> <p>11 by -- by that phrase, "I smell a trap."</p> <p>12 And I believe you started to testify that --</p> <p>13 you said something like, "They were working," and</p> <p>14 then you stopped. And --</p> <p>15 A. Well, they were talking to each other.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And I was going to ask. Did you</p> <p>17 mean -- or did you mean to say that they, being Alex</p> <p>18 and Cory, were working together?</p> <p>19 A. Or that they were talking.</p> <p>20 MR. LONG: Objection.</p> <p>21 Go ahead.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: You know, I just know that</p> <p>23 they were talking, and I knew that Alex giving a</p> <p>24 statement, a deposition, you know, would not help</p> <p>25 get this case resolved. It could make it -- it</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 169</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what was</p> <p>3 previously marked Deposition Exhibit 18. It's the</p> <p>4 mediation statement. And I'm going to ask you some</p> <p>5 specific questions based on the content of this</p> <p>6 mediation statement, mediation position statement.</p> <p>7 Would you agree with me that -- well, let me ask you,</p> <p>8 first: Did you provide this mediation position</p> <p>9 statement to Ms. Miller before the mediation?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And to your knowledge, Nautilus knew all the</p> <p>12 information in this -- this mediation statement prior</p> <p>13 to the mediation.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So you would agree with me that</p> <p>16 Nautilus had been informed by the time of mediation</p> <p>17 that the medical records show that Ms. Satterfield</p> <p>18 reported to a neurosurgeon that she did not know why</p> <p>19 she fell?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. And you'd agree that Nautilus knew by the</p> <p>22 time of mediation that the medical records revealed</p> <p>23 that Ms. Satterfield had neuropathy and had complaint</p> <p>24 of tingling in her feet?</p> <p>25 A. That's -- that's correct.</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 170..173

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 170</p> <p>1 Q. And you would agree that by the time of 2 mediation Nautilus knew that Ms. Satterfield was on 3 several medications that have side effects including 4 dizziness? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you would agree with me that by the time 7 of mediation Nautilus knew that one of 8 Ms. Satterfield's medications, amlodipine, states 9 severe dizziness as a side effect? 10 A. I don't know -- I don't -- if it's in my 11 letter, then, yes. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. Yeah. 14 Q. Sure. 15 A. I'm just looking for it in the letter, yeah. 16 Q. And would you agree with me by the time of 17 mediation you had informed Nautilus that 18 Ms. Satterfield could have simply just fallen down 19 the steps? 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. And you had informed Nautilus by the time of 22 mediation that Ms. Satterfield had underlying health 23 conditions that contributed to her death. 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. And you --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 172</p> <p>1 that hasn't been discussed today, so if you -- it's a 2 one-liner, so hopefully it won't take too long to 3 discuss. Or I'll take that back, that one, and give 4 you a clean copy. 5 MR. PENDARVIS: What's the Bates number? 6 MR. CLEMENT: This is Miller/Nautilus 7 000764. 8 MR. LONG: You're good on this? 9 THE WITNESS: Yes. 10 MR. CLEMENT: I'm marking this 11 Deposition Exhibit 44. 12 - - - 13 (Email Dated 3/25/2019 marked Exhibit Number 44 14 for identification.) 15 - - - 16 BY MR. CLEMENT: 17 Q. Is this an email that you received from 18 Ms. Miller on March 25, 2019? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So is that about -- that's three days after 21 mediation? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And does she write in this email, "Hi, Jon 24 and John. I just tried to reach you both by 25 telephone. Nautilus had decided that we will accept</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 171</p> <p>1 A. Well, I -- I mean, that's what Dr. Westerkam 2 said. 3 Q. Yes, sir. And you informed Nautilus by the 4 time of mediation that Dr. Pritchard, a MUSC 5 neurosurgeon, had opined that Ms. Satterfield was 6 lucid and coherent enough to give a history of how 7 she fell and, in fact, told a neurosurgeon that she 8 did not know why she fell. 9 A. That's right. But Dr. Pritchard was a 10 neurologist, but, yes. 11 Q. Neurologist. 12 A. Yeah. 13 Q. Okay. And then you would agree with me that 14 by the time of mediation, you informed Nautilus that 15 Ms. Satterfield's multiple preexisting conditions, 16 according to Dr. Westerkam, had contributed to her 17 fall and her rapid medical decline. 18 A. That's correct. 19 Q. And you informed Nautilus by the time of 20 mediation that Dr. Westerkam had also opined that 21 Ms. Satterfield had an underlying cardiac condition 22 and her cause of death was multi-factorial. 23 A. That's correct. 24 Q. Okay. And, of course, mediation was on 25 March 22, 2019. I'm going to show you another email</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 173</p> <p>1 Jon's proposal of 3.8 million. Thank you?" 2 A. That's correct. 3 Q. Did I -- did I read that correctly? 4 A. Yes, sir. 5 Q. And is that how you learned that Nautilus 6 decided to settle the case? 7 A. Either that or returned her phone call. I'm 8 not sure which one happened first, but -- 9 Q. Okay. Was it after mediation? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. -- had concluded? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And Nautilus made that decision to 14 settle for less than policy limits, right? 15 A. That's correct. 16 MR. MAGILL. Object to the form. 17 MR. CLEMENT: Okay. And I think this 18 next exhibit is going to be Exhibit 27. Let me 19 see if I can find it. 20 All right. I'll have to -- yeah. I'm 21 going to have to use my own. Sorry. 22 I'm marking this -- I'm going to mark 23 this -- 24 MR. LONG: This isn't the same one? 25 MR. CLEMENT: Pardon?</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 174..177

Page 174

1 MR. LONG: This isn't 27?
2 MR. CLEMENT: I had -- no, it's not.
3 And this is Bates stamped
4 Miller/Nautilus 000655.
5 MR. LONG: Let me see. I think this is
6 already in.
7 MR. CLEMENT: Tell me when you're ready.
8 THE WITNESS: I haven't even seen it.
9 MR. CLEMENT: Oh.
10 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. But go ahead.
11 MR. LONG: No, no, no.
12 MR. CLEMENT: Okay.
13 MR. LONG: Yeah. It's already in, I
14 think. I'll show you what number it is.
15 MR. CLEMENT: We did discuss it. It's
16 an email chain. I'm not sure if it's got all the
17 emails on it or not.
18 MR. LONG: Yeah. I was checking.
19 MR. CLEMENT: Is it 40...
20 MR. LONG: Yeah. It's Exhibit 29.
21 MR. CLEMENT: 29? Okay. Why don't we
22 just use what's in here then?
23 MR. LONG: Take a look at it and decide.
24 Yeah.
25 MR. CLEMENT: I'm going to withdraw what

Page 175

1 I had marked as Deposition Exhibit 45, and I'm --
2 for the record, I'm showing Mr. Grantland
3 Deposition Exhibit 29?
4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
5 BY MR. CLEMENT:
6 Q. All right. Mr. Grantland, on the second
7 page of that exhibit, you should see an email from --
8 well, let me ask you. That email at the -- yep. So
9 that email here at the top, is that an email from
10 Ms. Miller to you sent on April 17th of 2019?
11 A. Yes.
12 Q. And in this email she's discussing the
13 proposed petition for approval of settlement and
14 proposed order. Do you see that?
15 A. Yes.
16 Q. And Ms. Miller writes -- you got a question
17 about this earlier -- "Typically a plaintiff's
18 attorney prepares a petition for approval of
19 settlement. I'm curious as to why the estate's
20 attorney did not prepare the petition. He did
21 absolutely no work for a \$4,305,000 payout."
22 Do you see that?
23 A. Yes.
24 Q. Did you -- or do you share that same opinion
25 of the plaintiff's attorney in this case,

Page 176

1 Mr. Fleming?
2 A. I mean, I have a lot of opinions, but...
3 Q. Yeah. But was his role minimal?
4 A. Yes.
5 Q. It was. Okay.
6 I mean, he didn't draft pleadings.
7 A. Right.
8 Q. He didn't take any depositions.
9 A. Right.
10 Q. He didn't serve written discovery.
11 A. Right.
12 Q. He didn't file suit, right?
13 A. Right.
14 Q. And he didn't have to defend against a
15 declaratory judgment action; did he?
16 A. That's correct.
17 Q. And were you aware that your colleague, J.R.
18 Murphy, had suggested to Nautilus that it file a
19 declaratory judgment action?
20 A. To one of y'all's -- that -- I mean, there
21 was a lot of issues -- those were -- that was
22 certainly an issue that was discussed between J.R.
23 and -- and Nautilus before I got involved, you know,
24 what to do. You got a dog bite --
25 Q. Sure.

Page 177

1 A. -- in Hampton that's worth questioning
2 whether it occurred, and...
3 Q. Did you and Mr. Murphy have a conversation
4 about whether to file a --
5 A. No. I mean --
6 Q. -- declaratory judgment action?
7 A. No. By the time it came to me, the decision
8 was made where we need somebody to -- to -- you know,
9 to work the case up for mediation and get it settled.
10 Q. Do you know why Nautilus declined to file a
11 declaratory judgment action?
12 A. I have no idea.
13 Q. Okay. Ask you -- let's see.
14 MR. CLEMENT: Exhibit -- I'm looking for
15 Exhibit 32. Yeah. Okay. This was -- I'm
16 showing the witness Exhibit 32.
17 BY MR. CLEMENT:
18 Q. Mr. Grantland, this was an email from --
19 let's see. Sorry. Let me get a copy real quick.
20 MR. CLEMENT: Oh, you got it. Thank
21 you.
22 MR. PENDARVIS: It's got highlighting on
23 it.
24 MR. CLEMENT: Yeah, that's fine.
25 BY MR. CLEMENT:

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 178..181

Page 178

1 Q. This is an email. The bottom email is from
2 you to Ms. Miller on May 6, 2019. Do you see that?
3 A. Yes.
4 Q. Okay. And you write about the settlement
5 approval hearing moving from the probate court to the
6 court of common pleas?
7 A. Right.
8 Q. And you write, "We were originally going to
9 do the approval in probate court since that would be
10 more secretive and under the radar."
11 Did you, in fact, write that to Ms. Miller?
12 A. I did.
13 Q. And so she knew that the plan was to try to
14 keep this out of the public eye?
15 A. Yeah. I mean, yes. There was no question
16 Alex didn't want the publicity, and the Satterfields
17 didn't want the publicity, or at least that was
18 communicated.
19 MR. MAGILL: Object.
20 BY MR. CLEMENT:
21 Q. Okay. And you informed her that -- you're
22 informing her that the plan had changed, that you all
23 were going to seek approval in the court of common
24 pleas, correct?
25 A. That's correct.

Page 179

1 Q. And she didn't have any issue with that; did
2 she?
3 A. No, not that I recall.
4 Q. Okay. Do you remember her response? Well,
5 let me show you because it's not in this email chain.
6 I don't think this one has been covered today, so
7 give me just one moment. It's just the top email
8 wasn't included.
9 MR. LONG: Do you know what this is?
10 THE WITNESS: Yeah.
11 MR. LONG: You got one for me?
12 MR. CLEMENT: Yeah, I do. Let me mark
13 that one.
14 - - -
15 (Emails Dated 5/10/2019 marked Exhibit Number 45
16 for identification.)
17 - - -
18 BY MR. CLEMENT:
19 Q. All right. I'm marking this as Exhibit 45.
20 And it is Bates stamped Miller/Nautilus 000700. I
21 want to ask you specifically about the top email. Is
22 that an email that you received from Ms. Miller on
23 May 10, 2019?
24 A. Yes.
25 Q. And her email is in response to yours below

Page 180

1 informing her that you're going to do the court
2 approval on Monday?
3 A. Yes.
4 Q. And she writes, "Good news. I'm anxious to
5 put this one to bed. Have a great weekend."
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. Is that right?
8 A. Yeah.
9 Q. So do you have any idea why Nautilus was
10 anxious to put this claim to bed?
11 MR. MAGILL: Object to form.
12 THE WITNESS: I mean, I can't speak for
13 Nautilus, but for me, it was a stressful case --
14 stressful claim, and we wanted -- and we were --
15 you know, once you have the court approval,
16 it's -- and get the -- once you -- once you get
17 to that point, it's over.
18 BY MR. CLEMENT:
19 Q. Did you understand that Nautilus was content
20 with the settlement that it had reached with the
21 claimant?
22 MR. MAGILL: Object to form.
23 THE WITNESS: I mean, I can't speak for
24 Nautilus, but -- but for me, I was -- I was happy
25 that we were able to get the case resolved.

Page 181

1 BY MR. CLEMENT:
2 Q. Okay. And did Ms. Miller express similar
3 feelings to you?
4 A. I mean --
5 MR. MAGILL: Object to form.
6 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I mean, as best I
7 can recall, I mean, she was pleased with the
8 outcome and pleased with the settlement.
9 BY MR. CLEMENT:
10 Q. Okay. And I've got one additional document
11 that I want to ask you about. If you will give me
12 one moment, I think we've --
13 MR. CLEMENT: Do we have this one?
14 I'll give you a copy. This is 23 in
15 your book.
16 MR. LONG: You think it's 23?
17 MR. CLEMENT: Yes, sir. We are almost
18 there.
19 - - -
20 (A discussion was held off the record.)
21 - - -
22 MR. LONG: It's 38 in the notebook and
23 probably --
24 MR. PENDARVIS: Did I just give you the
25 wrong number?



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 182..185

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 182</p> <p>1 MR. CLEMENT: No. This is the right 2 one. It was marked as Exhibit 23. 3 MR. LONG: Oh, that's not what you -- 4 that's not what you handed me. 5 MR. PENDARVIS: Nautilus_683. 6 MR. LONG: That's not what you handed 7 me. 8 MR. CLEMENT: Oh. Oh, okay. Yeah. I'm 9 sorry. 10 MR. LONG: You handed me something 11 different. I mean, I have -- 12 MR. CLEMENT: Yeah. We've got it in 13 here somewhere. We'll find it. 14 MR. PENDARVIS: I may have written down 15 the wrong exhibit number on my little copy. 16 MR. CLEMENT: That's okay. Well -- 17 MR. PENDARVIS: It's 33. 18 MR. CLEMENT: 33? Okay. 19 MR. LONG: Exhibit 33? 20 MR. PENDARVIS: Yeah. 21 MR. CLEMENT: Yes, sir. 22 MR. LONG: That's the one you just 23 showed me. 24 THE WITNESS: That's what you just 25 showed me. Actually, that's in there. I thought</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 184</p> <p>1 MR. CLEMENT: -- 36. 2 BY MR. CLEMENT: 3 Q. All right. Mr. Grantland, this is the -- if 4 you will, flip to the second page of Exhibit 36, the 5 bottom email. 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. Is that an email that you sent to Ms. Miller 8 on May 13th -- 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. -- of 2019? 11 In this email you write, "Amy, how are you? 12 Attached is the order approving the settlement. The 13 original is on the way." 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Is that correct? 16 All right. And then you were asked earlier 17 about this email, but just to be clear, when you -- 18 when you wrote, "The original is on the way," what -- 19 what exactly are you referring to? 20 A. He's sending me the -- the -- he's -- Cory 21 is -- I'm referring to Cory's email where he says, 22 "The original is on the way," and I'm assuming I'm 23 getting a filed original order. 24 Q. Okay. And your assumption that the original 25 order -- that Cory was going to file the original</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 183</p> <p>1 I had seen it before. 2 BY MR. CLEMENT: 3 Q. Yes, sir. Okay. So, Mr. Grantland, I've 4 just placed before you Exhibit 33. 5 MR. LONG: Now, you -- you -- show me 6 Exhibit 45. 7 MR. CLEMENT: What's going on? That was 8 the one I just asked him about. 9 MR. LONG: Yeah. These are the same. 10 Yeah. So 33 and 45 are the same document. Okay? 11 MR. CLEMENT: Yeah. All right. I'm 12 looking for the one that says, "Will do, Amy," in 13 the beginning. It's in here. But we can use my 14 set if... 15 MR. LONG: "Will do," and what? 16 MR. CLEMENT: He says, "Will do, Amy. I 17 hope our paths across again." 18 MR. LONG: That's tab 38 in -- 19 MR. PENDARVIS: That's at the top of 38. 20 MR. LONG: -- Exhibit 36. Exhibit 36. 21 MR. CLEMENT. Okay. Thank you. Here we 22 go. All right. 23 All right. Just placed before 24 Mr. Grantland Exhibit -- 25 THE WITNESS: 36.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 185</p> <p>1 order was based on what? 2 A. Based on our discussions. 3 Q. Okay. And those are verbal discussions. 4 A. Right. 5 Q. Okay. And? 6 A. And, you know, there is a letter somewhere 7 where I said, "Hold it in trust, file it," and I 8 think there's a -- regarding probate court. 9 Q. Okay. 10 A. There's a -- I wrote him a letter, "Hold 11 this in trust until the order's approved and final." 12 Q. Yes, sir. And then the plan changed to 13 file -- 14 A. In state court. 15 Q. -- in state court, in the court of common 16 pleas. 17 A. Right. 18 Q. In your experience when you filed an order, 19 do you get an original back? 20 A. Well, I just meant a hard -- I mean the -- 21 whatever -- I assumed I was getting, you know, an 22 original filed order from -- from Cory. 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. I mean, I -- just, I guess, you know, I -- I 25 think when I got his email, I forwarded it on to Amy</p>



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 186..189

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 186</p> <p>1 and said, "The original is on the way." Meaning, 2 whatever he's sending me, I'll be sending to her. 3 Q. And to the best of your recollection, did 4 you ever receive the original order? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Okay. In any event, Ms. Miller on the first 7 page of this same email chain, at the bottom she 8 responds to you the next day. Do you see that email? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And is that an email that you received? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And she writes, "I'm well, and I hope are 13 you are too. This claim is now officially over. You 14 may close your file." 15 I've done some insurance defense work, and 16 when an adjuster tells you to close your file -- 17 A. You close your file. 18 Q. -- you close your file. It means you're not 19 going to get paid anymore, right? 20 MR. MAGILL: Object to form. 21 THE WITNESS: I didn't look at it that 22 way, but I was happy to be -- happy to close it. 23 BY MR. CLEMENT: 24 Q. The case is over, right? 25 A. Right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 188</p> <p>1 questions, but I've got two additional exhibits 2 based upon today. 3 I'll just send them right on right now 4 and give you an opportunity to look at it if you 5 need it, Jimmy. 6 MR. LONG: I'm not going to have access 7 to that. 8 MR. MAGILL: Sorry. What? 9 MR. LONG: So are you going to tell me 10 what they are? 11 MR. MAGILL: Yeah. It's a stipulation 12 of dismissal that was filed in the petition case 13 and an email between Cory Fleming with the Court 14 that John Grantland was not on. 15 MR. LONG: Is that about the dismissal? 16 MR. MAGILL: Right. 17 MR. LONG: Okay. I think I've seen 18 those before. 19 MR. MAGILL: I'll send it to you right 20 now. We'll take ten minutes and then come back. 21 MR. LONG: Okay. 22 - - - 23 (There was a recess from 2:02 to 2:14.) 24 - - - 25 EXAMINATION</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 187</p> <p>1 Q. And when she wrote this, Ms. Miller, she 2 didn't have a original filed or copy of a filed order 3 approving the settlement; did she? 4 A. No. Nor did I. 5 Q. Nor did you. Okay. 6 If you will, give me just one moment. I 7 think that is probably my last question for you. 8 And let me ask you: Did you ever speak with 9 Chad Westendorf directly? 10 A. I shook hands with somebody that I was -- I 11 assumed was Chad Westendorf at the mediation. That's 12 the extent of it. 13 Q. Okay. Did you speak with anyone associated 14 with Palmetto State Bank -- 15 A. No. 16 Q. -- during the course of your 17 representation -- 18 A. No. 19 Q. -- of Mr. Murdaugh? 20 A. No. 21 MR. CLEMENT: Okay. All right. That's 22 the last question I have for you. Thank you. 23 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 24 MR. MAGILL: I think I'm the last one. 25 If we can take ten minutes, I've got very brief</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 189</p> <p>1 - - - 2 BY MR. MAGILL: 3 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Grantland. 4 A. Hey. 5 Q. My name is Clinton Magill. I'm here on 6 behalf of the plaintiff in this action, Nautilus 7 Insurance Company. I appreciate your patience today. 8 I've only got a few questions. 9 I want to start with this document Bates 10 labeled M&G00020. I believe Mr. Pendarvis marked it 11 as Exhibit 30. Do you recall testifying about this 12 document? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 MR. LONG: Wait a minute. Wait a 15 minute. Exhibit 30? 16 MR. PENDARVIS: It's in that one. 17 MR. MAGILL: I thought that was it. If 18 it's not, let's get that right. 19 THE WITNESS: I'm looking at it. 20 MR. PENDARVIS: It's not the yellow 21 color, but -- 22 THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's the same. 23 BY MR. MAGILL: 24 Q. Okay. Can you identify this document one 25 more time?</p>

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 190..193

Page 190

1 A. This is the letter, cover letter, where we
2 sent the \$3.8 million check to Cory by FedEx.
3 Q. Okay. And you instructed that the
4 settlement funds be held in trust until an order was
5 filed --
6 A. That's correct.
7 Q. -- right?
8 A. That's correct.
9 Q. Was an order ever filed?
10 A. No.
11 Q. Do you ever authorize the release of funds
12 without the filing of an order?
13 A. No.
14 Q. You expected Mr. Fleming to file the order?
15 A. Yes.
16 Q. And that, if I understand your testimony,
17 that he would send you a copy of the filed final
18 order; is that right?
19 A. Yes.
20 Q. I want to show you this document which has
21 not been marked.
22 MR. MAGILL: What exhibit number are we
23 on, Madam Court Reporter?
24 THE STENOGRAPHER: This would be Number
25 46.

Page 191

1 - - -
2 (Email Chain marked Exhibit Number 46 for
3 identification.)
4 - - -
5 BY MR. MAGILL:
6 Q. I know you may not have a copy in front of
7 you, so --
8 MR. LONG: He does.
9 THE WITNESS: I do.
10 MR. LONG: He does. If you want to call
11 out -- he can't read that screen that you're
12 sending him. Do you want to call out the page
13 numbers, the Bates number?
14 MR. MAGILL: Sure. CHF_00146.
15 THE WITNESS: I'm looking at it.
16 BY MR. MAGILL:
17 Q. Okay. If you can, just take a look at this
18 document, and tell me if you've ever seen this prior
19 to today.
20 A. Never seen it --
21 MR. LONG: Go ahead and answer.
22 THE WITNESS: I've never seen it before.
23 MR. LONG: Okay. What you sent to me
24 was, like, seven pages. Are you putting the
25 whole seven pages in or just CHF_146?

Page 192

1 MR. MAGILL: The whole seven pages. I
2 apologize. CHF_0146 through 00152.
3 MR. LONG: Okay.
4 BY MR. MAGILL:
5 Q. Can you tell me what this document appears
6 to be?
7 A. Emails between Cory Fleming and Hampton
8 County.
9 Q. Okay. So you see the date? I'm going to
10 look at CHF_00146, that first page. The date that
11 this is occurring, September 30, 2020, and October 1,
12 2020, do you see that?
13 A. Yes.
14 Q. Okay. And during this time, did Mr. Fleming
15 ever reach out to you to tell you that he was
16 communicating with the Court on this case?
17 MR. PENDARVIS: Object to the form.
18 THE WITNESS: No.
19 BY MR. MAGILL:
20 Q. Okay. If you look at the third email from
21 Mr. Fleming to Tanya King and Brooks-Creech, do you
22 see that?
23 A. Yes.
24 Q. Okay. Mr. Fleming says, "This case is
25 actually settled. It keeps appearing, but no suit

Page 193

1 was ever filed. We simply filed the settlement order
2 under this case number."
3 Do you see that?
4 A. Yes.
5 Q. Did I read that correctly?
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. So you are not copied on this; are you?
8 A. No.
9 Q. Okay. Can you read the response right above
10 that from the Court?
11 A. "Hey. Nothing was ever filed with us to
12 remove it from the active -- from our active docket.
13 Can you file a SOD?" Which I assume is stipulation
14 of dismissal.
15 Q. So this appears to be the Court informing
16 Mr. Fleming that nothing has been filed to remove the
17 case from the docket. Is that what you would expect
18 of the -- well, scratch that.
19 Mr. Fleming was going to file the order
20 under your understanding, correct?
21 A. That's what -- the next email says, "We need
22 to do a stipulation of dismissal. Thank you."
23 Q. Right. And this is occurring, again, in
24 September 30, 2020. They're saying, "There was
25 nothing ever filed with us to remove it from the



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 194..197

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 194</p> <p>1 active docket." Do you see that?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 - - -</p> <p>4 (Stipulation of Dismissal Dated 10/5/2020 marked</p> <p>5 Exhibit Number 47 for identification.)</p> <p>6 - - -</p> <p>7 BY MR. MAGILL:</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. I wanted to show you one more</p> <p>9 document here. And this will be Exhibit Number --</p> <p>10 which exhibit was this?</p> <p>11 A. This'll be 47.</p> <p>12 Q. 47. Thank you so much.</p> <p>13 This is a two-page document, Stipulation of</p> <p>14 Dismissal, filed in the petition action. Have you</p> <p>15 seen this prior to today?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Can you tell me what it appears to</p> <p>18 be?</p> <p>19 A. It's a stipulation of dismissal.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Who had signed this dismissal?</p> <p>21 A. Cory Fleming and, looks like, Alex.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Were you ever made aware of this</p> <p>23 stipulation of dismissal being filed at the time?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. Were you ever asked for authority to enter a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 196</p> <p>1 Q. -- Fleming to send a filed order?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 MR. MAGILL: That's all the questions I</p> <p>4 have. Thank you.</p> <p>5 MR. PENDARVIS: I have a couple follow-</p> <p>6 ups.</p> <p>7 - - -</p> <p>8 REEXAMINATION</p> <p>9 - - -</p> <p>10 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>11 Q. Mr. Fleming, back -- Mr. Grantland. Excuse</p> <p>12 me. Back to Exhibit 30, the cover letter, we were</p> <p>13 just looking at.</p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. I have got some specifics on the language,</p> <p>16 so you might --</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. -- want to get the document.</p> <p>19 A. Okay. I got it.</p> <p>20 Q. Thank you. The -- the paragraph that</p> <p>21 states, "Please hold these settlement funds in" --</p> <p>22 well, let me just read this. "Please hold these</p> <p>23 settlement funds in trust until the Petition and</p> <p>24 Order Approving Settlement have been signed and filed</p> <p>25 in the probate court settlement hearing -- at the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 195</p> <p>1 stipulation of dismissal?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. At any point in time after the</p> <p>4 settlement hearing, did Mr. Fleming ever reach out to</p> <p>5 ask you why you never filed an order?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. Would you expect him to do that if, in fact,</p> <p>8 you were supposed to file it?</p> <p>9 MR. PENDARVIS: Form, objection.</p> <p>10 MR. LONG: Objection.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: I assume so. That --</p> <p>12 orders are supposed to be filed.</p> <p>13 BY MR. MAGILL:</p> <p>14 Q. Right. So one last -- well, couple</p> <p>15 questions for you. You've been practicing for some</p> <p>16 time. Do you recall practicing before e-filing?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Was it typical to take two copies of filings</p> <p>19 to the court, and when you file it, they'd stamp one,</p> <p>20 and you'd file one and you keep the other.</p> <p>21 A. Yeah. I mean, something like two or three</p> <p>22 copies. It just depends on how many parties.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Is that generally consistent with</p> <p>24 what you meant when you said you'd expect --</p> <p>25 A. To get --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 197</p> <p>1 probate court settlement hearing," correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. But it doesn't require for Cory Fleming --</p> <p>4 it doesn't say, "Cory Fleming, you are to file the</p> <p>5 settlement -- the petition and the order;" does it?</p> <p>6 A. That's -- but the letter is to Cory.</p> <p>7 Q. It is.</p> <p>8 A. Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. But you were planning on attending the</p> <p>10 hearing.</p> <p>11 A. Right.</p> <p>12 Q. And it could have been that you were the one</p> <p>13 that filed it, correct?</p> <p>14 A. But I didn't.</p> <p>15 Q. But it could have been. My question is: It</p> <p>16 could have been you that got -- were there at the</p> <p>17 hearing and filed the order, correct?</p> <p>18 MR. LONG: Objection.</p> <p>19 MR. MAGILL: Objection.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: I mean, if I would have</p> <p>21 been at the hearing with him, that would have</p> <p>22 been the case.</p> <p>23 BY MR. PENDARVIS:</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So this language in paragraph two on</p> <p>25 Exhibit 30 isn't specific as to who was to file the</p>



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024


Pages 198..201

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 198</p> <p>1 order. It just talks about having the order signed 2 and filed, correct? 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. Okay. You mentioned something earlier. I 5 have two little other small follow-ups, 6 Mr. Grantland. You mentioned earlier about Nautilus 7 being concerned about the conservatorship. Why would 8 Nautilus care about what happened after the 9 settlement had been consummated? 10 A. I mean, there -- it was made -- it was made 11 aware to us that one of the Satterfield boys was 12 disabled -- 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. -- and, you know, we -- you know, that's -- 15 we wanted to make sure that if we reach a settlement 16 that he's protected. 17 Q. Did Nautilus owe any duties to the 18 Satterfield family, Satterfield beneficiaries of 19 Ms. Gloria Satterfield's estate? 20 A. I mean, we're trying to settle -- but we're 21 trying to settle the case and compensate. I mean, 22 we're trying to -- I don't -- I'm not sure if -- how 23 to answer that as far as whether Nautilus had a duty. 24 But, I mean, that was a concern. There's a disabled 25 adult, and we want to make sure he's protected.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 200</p> <p>1 to wherever and -- 2 A. Right. I mean, we were -- we weren't -- we 3 were kind of sequestered in our little room. With 4 the exception of me going out and talking to Alex or 5 maybe going in and talking to Cory, I wasn't privy -- 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. -- as to what was going on in the rest of 8 the office. 9 MR. PENDARVIS: Got no further 10 questions. Thank you. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 -- -- 13 REEXAMINATION 14 -- -- 15 BY MS. ALLEN: 16 Q. I got -- I have just one or two. Sorry. 17 I'm sorry. 18 You mentioned earlier there were some emails 19 where you were discussing with Amy Miller about the 20 boat crash, which I guess happened prior to the 21 mediation. 22 A. Right. 23 Q. Right? Not -- not too far in time. 24 Did Alex tell you who his lawyers were as it 25 relates to the boat crash --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 199</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And one other thing that I was just 2 trying to understand. You were describing the events 3 and where everyone was at the mediation. 4 A. Yeah. 5 Q. And you said at one point in your testimony 6 that Cory was in one room and Mr. -- the person you 7 thought was Mr. Westendorf was in another. 8 A. Yeah. 9 Q. Why would they have been in separate rooms? 10 A. I don't know. 11 Q. How did you know they were in separate 12 rooms? 13 A. Well, they could have been together. I just 14 know that I only met the guy I thought was Westendorf 15 once, and I went into Cory's room several times and 16 talked, and he was by himself. 17 Q. So it could have been as Mr. Westendorf 18 testified, that he participated by telephone? 19 A. Yeah. I mean, I -- I mean, I -- but I 20 was -- someone was represented to us as the banker, 21 so -- 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. -- I don't know who that was. I mean, I 24 assumed it was Westendorf. 25 Q. Or he could have appeared and then gone back</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 201</p> <p>1 A. No. 2 Q. -- case? 3 A. No. It -- no. We -- we talked about that 4 in the context of it was a bad thing -- it was a 5 stressful thing that happened, and he was -- he was 6 already concerned about insurance. 7 Q. Right. Did you understand that -- that the 8 Beach family or some victim in the boat crash case 9 had made -- if that -- if they had made any claims 10 against Alex or his family related to that at the 11 time of this settlement? 12 A. Not at the time of this. 13 Q. Okay. And so did -- so did you talk to any 14 other lawyers like at PMPED, for example, that -- 15 regarding the boat crash case and the timing of it as 16 it relates to this Satterfield settlement? 17 A. No. 18 Q. Okay. And Alex didn't tell you who was 19 representing him as it relates to any claims. 20 A. No. It's -- not at all. 21 Q. Did you understand at sometime further, you 22 know, in the future who his -- who his lawyers were 23 in the boat crash case? 24 A. I mean, it was John Tiller, I believe. But 25 that's only just following the news.</p>



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Pages 202..203

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 202</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Alex never communicated --</p> <p>2 A. No. Huh-uh.</p> <p>3 Q. -- anything like that --</p> <p>4 A. Huh-uh. No.</p> <p>5 Q. -- to you.</p> <p>6 And Cory didn't communicate with you about</p> <p>7 that either.</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Did Renee Dillon communicate with Alex or</p> <p>10 anybody at his law firm?</p> <p>11 A. Maybe relating to scheduling, but that would</p> <p>12 have been --</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. -- the extent.</p> <p>15 Q. And would any communications that she had</p> <p>16 with Alex or anybody at PMPED have been included in</p> <p>17 the subpoena responses --</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. -- that you talked about earlier?</p> <p>20 A. Right.</p> <p>21 MS. ALLEN: That's all I have. Thank</p> <p>22 you.</p> <p>23 MR. LONG: I don't have anything. We're</p> <p>24 good.</p> <p>25 (Witness excused. Deposition concluded at 2:28 p.m.)</p>	
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 203</p> <p>1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER</p> <p>2 I, Deidre Osborne, Registered Professional</p> <p>Reporter and Notary Public for the State of South</p> <p>3 Carolina at Large, do hereby certify:</p> <p>That the foregoing deposition was taken</p> <p>4 before me on the date and at the time and location</p> <p>stated on page 1 of this transcript; that the</p> <p>5 deponent was duly sworn to testify to the truth, the</p> <p>whole truth and nothing but the truth; that the</p> <p>6 testimony of the deponent and all objections made at</p> <p>the time of the examination were recorded</p> <p>7 stenographically by me and were thereafter</p> <p>transcribed; that the foregoing deposition as typed</p> <p>8 is a true, accurate and complete record of the</p> <p>testimony of the deponent and of all objections made</p> <p>9 at the time of the examination to the best of my</p> <p>ability.</p> <p>10 I further certify that I am neither related</p> <p>to nor counsel for any party to the cause pending or</p> <p>11 interested in the events thereof. Witness my hand, I</p> <p>have hereunto affixed my official seal this 20th day</p> <p>12 of March, 2024, at Lexington County, South Carolina.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 </p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 Deidre Osborne, RPR</p> <p>Registered Professional Reporter</p> <p>Notary Public</p> <p>18 State of South Carolina at Large</p> <p>My Commission Expires:</p> <p>19 June 13, 2029</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

204

Index: ..Grantland, Esq., Joh

Exhibits	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 08 5:10 42:4 110:4,5,8,10	5:17 64:5,10
Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 01 5:3 23:19,20 26:2,3 160:15	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 09 5:11 43:22 44:3,10 47:17	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 16 5:18 65:14,19
Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 02 5:4 24:25 25:7 26:1	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 10 5:12 50:20,25 51:17	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 17 5:19 68:3
Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 03 5:5 26:16,21	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 11 5:13 54:10,15	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 18 5:20 70:7,12 73:3,16 169:3
Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 04 5:6 27:23 28:2,3 32:3	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 12 5:14 56:1,7,17,22 58:9	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 19 5:21 76:15,16,20
Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 05 5:7 31:18,23 32:13	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 13 5:15 60:13,21 61:3,15	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 20 5:22 78:3,11 80:2
Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 06 5:8 38:4,9,10,14	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 14 5:16 62:14,23 63:2	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 21 5:23 87:3,8
Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 07 5:9 40:25 41:5	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 15	Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 22 6:3 89:11,16 90:24

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH

205

John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Index: ..Grantland, Esq., Joh

<p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 23 6:4 91:12,16 92:21 182:2</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 24 6:5 93:3,8</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 25 6:6 94:6,12</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 26 6:7 95:9 96:1</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 27 6:8 95:13 96:2 97:21 173:18</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 28 6:9 95:15,16,22 97:22</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 29 6:10 99:11,18 174:20 175:3</p>	<p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 30 6:11 100:20,25 189:11, 15 196:12 197:25</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 31 6:12 102:8,13</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 32 6:13 104:2,7 177:15,16</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 33 6:14 106:3,8,9,23 182:19 183:4</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 34 6:15 109:13</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 35 6:16 109:17</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 36 6:18 112:24 113:4 183:20 184:4</p>	<p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 37 6:19 118:8,13</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 38 6:20 122:4,9,10 123:25 124:1</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 39 6:21 123:13,18,22 124:4, 5</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 40 6:22 124:18,21,22</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 41 6:23 126:12,17</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 42 7:3 155:22 156:3</p> <p>Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 43 7:4 164:14,17,19 165:23</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

206

Index: \$3,800,000..14th

Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 44 7:5 172:11,13	0 00045 125:3	100 31:13
Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 45 7:6 175:1 179:15,19 183:6	000529 64:12 000655 174:4 000700 179:20 000764 172:7 00152 192:2	10th 47:25 11 24:2 54:10,15 68:9 11/12/2018 26:16 27:23 11/14/2018 164:19 11/27/2018 38:4 11/6/2018 31:17
Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 46 7:7 191:2	002 41:6 42:11 68:10	11:02 59:21 11:18 59:21
Grantland, Esq., John M. 03-12-24 (Nautilus Insurance Co.) Exhibit 47 7:8 194:5	1 1 23:20 26:2,3,10 38:14 41:25 44:9 47:17 51:17 58:9,10 61:3,15 73:3 80:2 92:16 94:13 104:13 106:15 117:16 160:15 192:11	12 26:23 28:5 31:5 56:1,7, 17,22 58:9 12:23 116:2 12:29 116:2
\$	1/7/2019 40:25 1/9/2019 42:4	13 60:13,21 61:1,3,15 118:15 122:23 125:9 13th 122:15 123:5,24 130:2 184:8
\$3,800,000 101:2,23	10 50:20,25 51:17,18 126:17 179:23	14 62:14,23 63:2 70:19 165:24
\$3.8 97:3 138:17 190:2	10/5/2020 194:4	14th
\$4,305,000 175:21		
\$5 80:18		
\$500,000 16:19 30:20		
\$700,000 30:9		

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

207
Index: 15..2:28

113:19	165:24	23
15	2019	56:23 91:12,16 92:21
64:5,10	24:2 48:4 51:18 55:8	181:14,16 182:2
16	56:23 59:9 61:1 64:19	24
65:14,19	65:21 66:4,11 68:9 70:19	66:11 93:3,8
17	78:18 86:24 87:17 88:13	2454
68:3 99:19	99:19 102:19 118:15	51:2
17th	119:8 122:24 125:9	25
175:10	129:19 130:3,21 135:3	59:9 61:1 86:24 88:13
18	156:9 171:25 172:18	89:17 94:6,12 172:18
14:12 70:7,12 73:3,16	175:10 178:2 179:23	2566
78:18 80:4 169:3	184:10	102:14
19	2019-05-13	25th
76:16,20	127:16	88:10,17
19th	2019-5-13	26
140:4 156:10	127:12	16:11 95:9 96:1
1:21	2020	27
164:10	192:11,12 193:24	95:13 96:2 97:21 173:18
1:29	2021	174:1
164:10	110:23 111:8 158:15	28
1:30	2022	95:16,22 96:3 97:22
165:17	118:21 119:18 131:23	288
1:32	20th	38:10
165:17	157:4	29
	21	99:11,18 126:21 174:20,
	76:10 87:3,8,17 126:21	21 175:3
	127:1 128:4 129:15	29th
	21st	91:21 127:1 129:13
	86:23 87:18,20 157:8	2:00
2	22	147:6
16:5 24:25 25:7 26:1	58:12,24 89:11,16 90:24	2:02
29:8 47:22 56:22 73:15	102:17 171:25	188:23
81:22 106:22 156:3	2289	2:14
20	110:6	188:23
78:3,11 80:2 160:1,4	22nd	2:28
2018	87:19,23 88:1,2,10	
16:6,11 26:24 28:5 31:5	151:24,25	
58:12,24 61:21 160:16		



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

208
Index: 2nd..5

202:25	329	4.5
2nd	44:4	85:2 150:10
18:13 39:8 61:19	33	4/2/2019
	106:3,9,23 182:17,18,19	94:6
<hr/>	183:4,10	4/22/2019
3	34	100:20
	109:13,21	40
3	35	124:18,22 174:19
26:16,21 56:18 80:9 81:3	109:17,21	41
84:25 130:3	36	126:12,17
3.8	112:24 113:4 183:20,25	419
85:1,14,22 86:16,25	184:1,4	54:17
91:1,2,3,6 97:9 147:17,	37	42
19 173:1	117:17 118:8,13	155:22 156:3
3/11/2019	38	43
68:3 76:15	122:4,10 124:1 125:9	164:14,15,17,19 165:23
3/14/2019	181:22 183:18,19	44
70:7	39	172:11,13
3/18/2019	123:13,18,22 124:5	45
78:3	125:10	175:1 179:15,19 183:6,
3/25/19	3:00	10
89:6	147:7	46
3/25/2019	3:15	190:25 191:2
87:3 89:11 91:12 172:13	61:2	47
3/6/2019	3:30	194:5,11,12
62:14 64:5	48:4	473
3/8/2019	3rd	60:22
65:14	119:8	48
30		125:4
100:20,25 189:11,15	<hr/>	481
192:11 193:24 196:12	4	56:8
197:25	27:23 28:3 32:3 80:10	<hr/>
31	81:3 125:4	5
102:8,13	4,305,000	
32	97:7	5
104:2,7 177:15,16		16:23 31:18,23 32:13

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

209

Index: 5/10/2019..about

34:10,11 80:12,21 122:9, 11	684 113:6	9:24 64:19
5/10/2019 106:3 179:15	6:27 89:17	<hr/> A <hr/>
5/13 126:22	6:32 47:25	A
5/13/2019 109:13,16 124:17	<hr/> 7 <hr/>	24:23 82:12 116:22 181:20
5/6/2019 104:2	7 34:12 35:19 40:25 41:5,9 109:6	a.m. 47:25 51:18 89:17
535 62:24	7/11/2018 23:19	able 22:15 26:9 28:15 56:16 65:8 69:21 124:9 158:8 180:25
579 78:13	700,000 80:13	about 9:7,10,14,17 10:13,16,23 11:23 12:1,7 13:18 17:24 18:6 20:10 21:3,6,9 22:3, 6,9 27:12 29:10,20,25 30:12,18 31:4 32:14,16 33:19 34:19,21 35:11 36:9,10,15,17,25 37:2,6, 18,20 38:1 40:3,9 41:13 43:12 44:1,6,19,23 46:8 47:10,17 48:23 49:10,19 51:24 52:1,7,24 53:3,8, 12 56:24 57:3 58:23 60:5 61:14 62:8 65:24 66:5,9, 18,19 67:3,12,14,16,19 69:5 70:5,25 71:6 72:3,4, 5 73:4,13,16 74:23 76:8 77:5 78:9,19,22 81:12 82:2,7 83:13,21 84:4,11 86:15,20 91:24 92:4,7,24 93:14 98:4 99:15 101:3 105:11,13,21 112:8 113:20,22 115:9 119:15, 16 120:7,21 121:6,9,11 126:23 127:22 129:23,25 131:3,8,19,22 134:19,23
5:00 89:25	772 25:23	
5:43 90:16	785 123:3	
<hr/> 6 <hr/>	<hr/> 8 <hr/>	
6 34:10,11 37:1 38:4,9,10, 14 64:19 123:19 178:2	8 36:10 42:4 65:20 66:4 110:4,5,8,10 124:22	
6/13/2019 118:8	8/29/2021 126:12	
609 91:18 93:9	8:13 80:4	
621 94:13	<hr/> 9 <hr/>	
662 99:23	9 43:22 44:3,10 47:17 48:4	
679 104:9	9:10 51:18	
682 106:10		



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

210

Index: above..afternoon

135:1,4 136:23 137:2 138:8,24 139:5,8,16 140:2,6,7,25 142:10 147:14,25 150:8 151:11, 14 153:4,23 154:2,16 155:1 156:15,17,18,25 157:5,22 158:4,7 159:1, 17,20 161:22 162:10,20 163:13 166:3 167:5 172:20 175:17 177:4 178:4 179:21 181:11 183:8 184:17 188:15 189:11 198:1,6,7,8 200:19 201:3,6 202:6,19	92:3,8 acting 156:21 action 60:5 176:15,19 177:6,11 189:6 194:14 actions 11:17 active 193:12 194:1 actual 10:8 72:14 81:20 82:19 actually 19:12 34:11 104:23 182:25 192:25 adamant 35:17 added 102:21 addition 18:5 97:2 additional 130:4 181:10 188:1 address 12:17,19 65:9 addressed 11:20 adjuster 23:5 34:7 39:1 125:22 140:22 141:1 149:20 157:14 186:16 adjusters 61:17 administered 113:23	administration 113:22 admissible 10:19,24 82:4 admitted 11:9 admitting 30:10 admonishes 86:6 163:7 ADR 10:10 11:16 adult 198:25 advance 118:20 advocating 82:23 affect 52:16 67:19 72:17 affected 54:23 105:19 affecting 52:24 after 12:24 41:7 48:11 50:9 53:16 59:8 67:11,14 68:17 82:17 86:10,18 91:22 92:18 93:12 137:15 138:11 141:12 153:24 158:12,15 163:20 172:20 173:9 195:3 198:8 afternoon 48:5 189:3
above 156:14 193:9 absolutely 27:5 29:18 52:17,19,25 64:25 69:20 132:9,16 134:2 141:8 150:3 175:21 accept 85:22 86:25 138:19 150:17 172:25 accepting 82:25 access 188:6 according 171:16 account 103:4 152:2 accurately 68:14 across 183:17 act		

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

211

Index: afterward..also

afterward 19:4	33:12 34:13 35:14,23 36:13,20,21 44:11,22 45:19,20 46:1,7,25 49:1, 7,20 50:11,15 52:7,9 53:15 57:4,5,6,7,12,13, 16,20,22,24 58:7,12,16, 24 59:10 66:17,21 67:11 71:2,9,12,14 72:9,11,13 75:12,15 78:23 80:24 98:11 105:11 108:24 121:10 128:6 134:18 136:15 137:9 140:14,15 141:16 144:21 146:3,13, 17,21 147:22,24 148:10, 25 149:1,24 152:10,24 153:1,8 154:4 157:5,17, 24 158:3,17 162:19,23 163:1,13,17,22 166:23 167:17,23 168:2,8,14 178:16 194:21 200:4,24 201:10,18 202:1,9,16	25 144:17 148:23 156:6, 25 163:8 164:5,16 165:19,22 167:5 169:11 173:20 174:16 175:6 178:22 179:19 183:11, 22,23 184:3,16 187:21 196:3 201:20 202:21
afterwards 21:14		allegedly 73:11
again 46:17 62:18 68:25 75:25 77:3 95:3 107:11 108:17 113:20,25 119:17 126:18 131:22 143:9,23 153:17 157:8 183:17 193:23		Allen 11:21,25 12:16 49:12,15 60:23 82:8 83:21 103:23 109:1,3,7,10 110:1,7,11, 14,18 116:16,19,25 117:3,6,9,12,14,21 118:1,3,11 122:7,12 123:16 124:20 126:15 132:18 133:3 155:25 160:14 163:10 164:5,7 200:15 202:21
against 14:5 38:2 176:14 201:10		Allendale 30:2 49:25 159:18,19,24
ago 104:15 138:23 160:5		allocation 115:10
agree 10:5,17,21 11:3,12 60:7 96:17 120:1 127:21 130:21 131:5 138:19 147:18 155:13 162:22 169:7,15,21 170:1,6,16 171:13	Alex's 49:2,4,17 52:3 67:22 104:24 148:4,5 166:16	almost 95:5 156:2 181:17
agreed 12:11,14,15,16 13:24 43:9 98:8 145:8 150:15 153:1	all 11:20 12:6 15:1,17 17:13 18:20,25 31:13,14 32:6 33:22 36:19 37:9 39:18 40:3 41:4,15,17 42:18 43:7,9 44:20 46:22 48:20 50:24 54:4 55:13 59:7 62:8 63:23 64:24 65:2 66:20 67:21 69:24 75:9 77:4 85:25 86:1,7 90:20 95:7 96:15 99:5 103:23 104:6 107:12 113:12 116:7,12 118:2,23 121:22 123:1 124:23 126:17 128:15 130:15 131:24 133:12 135:9,20, 21 136:14 138:7 143:10,	alone 141:24
agreement 9:20 88:21 89:3 96:17 132:2,21 137:3 152:15 153:12 154:8		along 41:24 90:25 138:9 166:4
agreement's 91:22		already 46:3,22 65:2 82:15 122:14,15 128:24 131:15 140:24 174:6,13 201:6
ahead 76:12 93:1 109:3 167:21 174:10 191:21		also 9:25 12:2 18:14 72:20 73:11,16 134:14 139:2 156:14 171:20
Alex 14:6,9 16:7,16 17:4 20:23 21:19 23:2 30:10		

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

212

Index: altercation..and

altercation 148:19	123:11 124:5 125:11 126:20 128:15,18 150:14 152:15 160:24 161:3 163:17 171:21 172:17 174:16 175:7,9 176:22 177:18 178:1 179:22 184:7 185:18,19,21 186:10,16 188:4,13 190:4,9,12 195:5	52:12,13,18,22,24 53:1, 5,7,9 54:4,21 55:1,2,3,4, 8 56:21 57:5,7,11,13,22 58:1,2,16,17,21 59:7,12 60:4,7,18 61:2,6,14,16, 18 62:5,18 63:1,10,12, 13,14,19,20,24 64:14 65:20,23 67:1,9 68:14, 17,20,25 69:2,3,9,11,12, 16,18,22 70:18 71:1,2,9 72:9,11,17,25 73:1,3,22, 25 74:5,9,23 75:10,12, 14,15,16 76:1,2,3,6,7,12 77:1,7,10,16,25 78:12,15 79:2,4,15,18,21 80:3,8, 15,17,22 81:4,18,22 82:17,21,22,25 83:8,11, 13,16,20 84:8,23,24,25 85:1,4,5,7,16,18,20,23 86:7,13,15,18,23,24 88:3,13,15,16,19,20 89:2,8,16 91:5,19 92:2,3, 6,7,9,14,15,17 93:8,9,12, 13 94:15,18,24 95:3,24, 25 96:3,9,10,13,14,17,21 97:9,20,22 98:1,11,13, 16,24 99:6,16,19,22,24 100:4,14,15,25 101:2,7, 8,15,17 102:13,20 103:1, 14 104:11,16,19,22 105:5,6,11,13 106:7,9, 12,19,25 107:3,8,10,13, 14,15,17,20,22 108:1,2, 3,6,8,9,18,19,24 109:21, 23 110:5,14 111:6,7,17, 20,21,23 112:2,3,4,5,21 113:3,12,19 114:2,4,7,8, 10,11,14,15,16,23,24,25 116:8,17,19 117:8,12,14, 18 118:3,4,15,24 119:2, 3,9,12,18 120:6,10 121:4,5,8,14,17,22
alternative 79:10		
although 56:15		
always 74:8 121:13 139:18 140:9		
amlodipine 170:8		
among 131:12		
amongst 146:1		
amount 81:7		
Amy 22:24 23:3,5,10 28:19 51:8 75:12,14,15 92:14 140:8 146:6,8,18 147:22, 23 161:21 162:2 183:12, 16 184:11 185:25 200:19		
an 9:13,20 11:15 13:14 14:22 16:17 17:4 19:8 25:14 26:22 30:20 34:6 37:17 39:18 40:15 42:9, 10 54:15 56:10,18 58:11 59:24 63:14 64:10,14 65:8 74:9,15 76:13,21 77:16 78:8,10 79:10 86:15 88:14 92:2,13 99:17,18,25 100:16 104:11 106:12,15,22 109:23 112:2 115:14 118:12,14 119:7,19,25 121:14,20,21 122:16	analysis 162:15 analyzed 156:11 and 10:16,21 11:4,5,14,15,23 12:2,4,25 13:9,10,14 14:5,7,8,11,14,17,18,23, 24 15:10,16,19,22,23 16:2,7,10,11,14,16,21,23 17:13,14 18:1,4,5,6,14, 20 19:1,3,5,7,12,13,22, 25 20:7 21:3,5,7,12,22, 23,24 22:11,14,25 23:1, 3,25 24:6 26:4,7,8,21 27:6,14,15 28:7,8,11,14, 18,21,25 29:4,7,11,16,21 30:3,6,8,9,22 31:3,23 32:13 33:1,4,13,16 34:3, 5,6,10,11,12,13,24 35:1, 3,5,6,17 36:2,10,11,13, 14,21 38:11,17,19,20,24 39:3,21,24,25 40:2,4,9, 10,11,12,14,15,16,21 41:7,8,18,24 42:16,22 43:1,4,9 44:6,11,13,21, 22,24 45:2,5,9,11,14,23 46:7,8,20,22,23 47:1,4, 13,14,23,24 48:2,4,11 49:2,20,21,23 50:1,3,7,8, 10,11 51:2,12,16,25	



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH

213

John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Index: and-answer..apologies

122:8,14,18,19 123:4,9,
10,17,20 124:4,7,25
125:3,7,10,11,12,15,19,
24 126:4,20,22 127:2,8,
10,16,25 128:6,9,12,15,
20 129:1,4,8,17,18
130:1,7,13,14,20,22,25
131:5,11,24 132:1,2,6,
11,12,22,23 133:9,16,21
134:5,8,9,12 135:3,8,14,
16,17,18,20,21 136:2,9,
13,17,23 137:2,9,12,15,
22 138:1,4,6,7,16,22,24
139:9,11,12,14,22,23,24
140:11,13,14,15,18,19,
21,24,25 141:3,5,12,13,
14,23 142:4,5,11,16,20
143:1,9,10,13,21,23,24,
25 144:2,3,6,7,16,22,24,
25 145:1,9,11,16,17,19
146:6,10,11,13,17,21,24
147:1,8,19,22,23 148:4,
10,13,16,17,18,19,25
149:1,3,14,17,23 150:5,
7,10,12,13,14,16,19
151:21,22 152:4,10,13,
18,21,25 153:8,17,19
154:1,4,10,20,24 155:8
156:11,14,22,23 157:3,5,
8,13,15 158:7,8,9,11
159:1,8,13,19,20,22
160:24 161:6,25 162:2,
15,16,19,23,24 163:8,20
164:1 165:3 166:6,19,20,
23,24 167:10,12,13,14,
16,18,23 168:1,8,14,16,
19,25 169:4,11,21,23
170:1,6,16,21,25 171:3,
6,7,13,17,19,22,24
172:3,23,24 173:5,13,17
174:3,23 175:1,12,13,16
176:14,17,23 177:2,3,9

178:4,8,10,13,16,21
179:1,20,25 180:4,14,16
181:2,8,10,22 183:10,15
184:16,22,24 185:3,5,6,
7,11,12 186:1,3,10,12,15
187:1,8 188:4,13,20
190:3,16 191:18,21
192:7,11,14,21 193:23
194:9,21 195:19,20
196:23,24 197:5,12,17
198:2,14,21,25 199:1,3,
5,6,15,16,25 200:1,4,5
201:5,13,15,18 202:6,15

and-answer

13:24

another

26:20 32:3 56:6 62:22
64:9 67:24 91:17 94:11
104:8 106:8 113:5 127:3,
4,16 138:23 145:20
171:25 199:7

answer

10:2,15 24:8 191:21
198:23

answers

11:5

anxious

44:22 180:4,10

any

9:4 10:19,22 12:13
13:15,18 20:12,15,23
21:25 22:3 29:19 30:17
32:6,12,17 33:1,8,21
34:8,16 35:8,11,24 37:13
47:16 48:22 49:5,19
55:12 58:3 61:23,24 62:2
66:17,20,21 67:15 69:4
71:4,5 72:4,21,23 73:4,
12 83:6,23 91:23 93:23,

24 96:18 97:1 105:10,21,
22 115:7,10 116:9
119:15 121:5,8 129:22,
23 130:3 131:7,16 134:5,
18,22,25 137:3 146:1
147:9,25 151:5,18
153:19 154:13,14
157:10,22 158:16,17
161:21 162:1 168:2
176:8 179:1 180:9 186:6
195:3 198:17 201:9,13,
19 202:15

anybody

66:16 103:17 117:19
121:10 143:21 162:2
163:12 202:10,16

anymore

186:19

anyone

20:11 21:19 33:1 108:11
116:10 130:16 187:13

anything

12:7 13:21 20:8 32:12
33:19 34:8 43:5 46:13,19
47:20 55:19 58:23 60:1
65:1 81:11 93:24 94:22
99:2 103:18,22 113:22
120:9 126:5 131:19
135:4 139:4 141:19
147:25 151:11 152:5
158:4 162:6 168:4 202:3,
23

anyway

79:25 140:19,20

anywhere

125:25

apologies

41:11 61:12 88:3,10
100:14

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

214

Index: apologize..asked

apologize 9:19 17:3 95:20 192:2 apparent 57:21 apparently 78:25 appear 34:12 63:2 126:21 appeared 72:22 199:25 appearing 192:25 appears 17:22 25:8 26:22 51:2 61:3 70:12 76:21 102:25 103:1 123:21,25 124:24 192:5 193:15 194:17 applies 12:5 apply 60:4 appointed 20:11 appointment 93:18 appreciate 168:22 189:7 approval 95:12 96:3 97:22 100:8 106:17 107:2,18 136:8 151:11 175:13,18 178:5, 9,23 180:2,15 approvals 155:12 approve 151:18	approved 133:17 134:9 154:17,21, 23 185:11 approving 95:15 96:4 97:23 98:24 101:7 109:16,23 112:8 119:10 124:17,25 127:14 134:20 184:12 187:3 196:24 April 99:19 102:17 151:24 175:10 are 9:14 10:9 11:5 12:21 13:10 15:23 22:15 27:6 44:6 51:11 54:7,21 63:1 65:9 78:15 89:18,24 95:25 96:6 98:22 108:19 113:21 114:7 121:18 124:15 133:21 136:7 138:1 140:3 145:1 156:9 160:4 162:11 164:14 181:17 183:9,10 184:11, 19 185:3 186:12,13 188:9,10 190:22 191:24 193:7 195:12 197:4 aren't 22:14 argue 73:25 74:3,21,22 argument 11:6 Arizona 90:9,18 145:6 around 51:16,20,25 52:4 62:2 66:9 79:18 110:2 118:5	arraigned 104:24 arrest 77:15 arrived 36:13 37:11 as 9:5,21 12:25 17:10 19:5 20:11 24:17 25:7 26:5,8, 13,21 27:10 28:2 31:23 38:9,10 41:5 42:10,25 43:16 44:3 45:18 54:15 56:7 60:4,18,21 64:10 65:19 68:15,21 70:12 71:5 72:22 73:15 74:19, 21 76:13,20 78:11 81:17 87:8 89:16 91:16,24 92:3,8 93:7 94:15,16 95:22 102:13 103:8 105:19 106:8 109:5,7,8, 21 114:9 117:18 118:4, 13 122:9 123:18,19,25 124:21 126:16 131:12 136:8 142:21 143:7,15, 17 144:18 155:12 156:2 161:12,16 168:3 170:9 175:1,19 179:19 181:6 182:2 189:11 197:25 198:23 199:17,20 200:7, 24 201:15,19 ask 10:7 25:17 33:6 44:1 58:4 61:14 63:11 65:7 78:7 123:1,17 139:16,24 152:6 166:2 167:16 169:4,7 175:8 177:13 179:21 181:11 187:8 195:5 asked 11:5 14:17 36:13 42:22
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

215

Index: asking..Austen

<p>46:15 92:6,13 118:23,25 127:5 128:12 150:13 167:5,10 183:8 184:16 194:25</p> <p>asking 26:4 46:19 48:8 100:1 151:11</p> <p>asks 119:12 160:11</p> <p>aspects 42:25</p> <p>assertions 84:4</p> <p>assigned 14:13 59:5</p> <p>assist 166:5,13,19</p> <p>assistant 112:22 119:6</p> <p>assistants 130:13</p> <p>assisting 166:21</p> <p>associated 187:13</p> <p>assume 17:17 31:11,13 81:19 103:9 124:11,13,15 136:9 159:4 193:13 195:11</p> <p>assumed 78:23,24 79:1,2 81:3,4 111:19 112:10 114:16,22 121:13 135:22 136:9 141:25 185:21 187:11 199:24</p>	<p>assuming 44:11,14 53:9 63:10 184:22</p> <p>assumption 33:12 156:21 184:24</p> <p>astronomical 30:7</p> <p>at 10:19 12:4 13:9,15 15:17 16:14 20:15 21:1 23:8 26:1 28:14 29:8 31:5 33:22 34:1,9 35:15 37:1, 15 38:14,21 40:7 44:9 47:24 48:4,25 49:8 50:11 51:17 53:7 57:2,7,23,25 59:11 61:1 62:7 63:22 66:6 71:19 73:9,11 74:2, 21 77:2,4,17 79:20,25 80:4,13 86:5,16,23 88:20,25 89:17,25 91:1 97:15,21 98:6 99:24 103:14 111:7 116:10 118:14 119:3 122:9 123:3 125:19 126:18 128:10,23 130:10 132:22 135:24 137:15,23 138:11 139:19 141:23 142:7,13, 17 147:22 148:5,15 149:20 150:10,14 151:3 152:13 153:18,22,24 154:1 156:5 157:6 162:2, 21 163:12 164:14 166:11,12,16 174:23 175:8,9 178:17 183:19 186:7,21 187:11 188:4 189:19 191:15,17 192:10,20 194:23 195:3 196:13,25 197:16,21 199:3,5 201:10,12,14,20, 21 202:10,16,25</p>	<p>at-fault 49:24</p> <p>attached 48:7 55:5 125:9 184:12</p> <p>attaching 126:21</p> <p>attachment 89:2 123:11 124:6 128:20</p> <p>attachments 127:12</p> <p>attacks 14:21,22 15:1 161:9</p> <p>attend 107:24 115:7,10</p> <p>attended 75:9 108:11 135:4 142:23</p> <p>attending 157:18 197:9</p> <p>attention 144:19</p> <p>attorney 27:16 44:13 48:5 73:2 156:11,15 166:16 168:25 175:18,20,25</p> <p>attorney's 96:18,19,22 97:2</p> <p>attorneys 94:18 100:2</p> <p>Austen 43:10,14 70:14,18,20 71:5,14 72:3 73:13,17 84:24 85:11 88:16 143:5 153:4,18</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

216

Index: Austen's..because

Austen's 145:14 152:20	backed 154:9,11	12:8,9 13:20 20:20 22:15 23:12 25:8,14 26:9,22 38:23 51:2 52:11 65:8 67:22 70:12 76:21 80:18, 21 81:2,20 86:14 88:10 90:7,9,12 92:17,22 93:16 94:16 95:21 98:5,9 102:25 104:16,19 107:7, 14 111:23 112:11 114:1, 2,16,23 116:13 117:1 121:11,13,19 122:13 123:21,23,25 124:24 126:22 130:5 133:1 136:5 137:22,23 139:10, 11,15,19 140:13,14,22 141:4,7,15,21,22,24,25 142:7,11 149:21 151:25 152:16 153:23 154:2 155:2,5 156:2,22 157:2 158:8 160:7 161:9 166:16 168:14 173:18 178:9 184:17 186:2,22 190:4,24 192:6 193:15 194:9,11,18 195:12
authenticate 88:14	Background 73:6	
authority 10:2 86:16,21 141:4 150:13 194:25	backwards 23:23	
authorizations 46:23 158:13	bad 52:10 80:23 201:4	
authorize 190:11	bank 165:5 187:14	
available 25:10	banker 75:16 142:21 143:7,17 144:12,16 147:14 199:20	
awake 36:5	banker's 144:3	
aware 12:3 19:2,25 29:17 52:3 57:13 62:2 72:21 81:7 119:24 133:21 134:5 158:14 159:12 176:17 194:22 198:11	based 63:5 118:16 120:6,12 123:11 126:19 129:17 130:19 153:9 169:5 185:1,2 188:2	
away 63:25 149:4	basically 21:16 22:22 23:14 27:7 42:16 45:7 47:6 100:6 103:14 148:16 158:10 161:3	Beach 201:8
B	basis 83:14	Bear 151:2
back 13:19 15:5 17:8 25:3 26:7 28:21 36:25 50:17 55:2 56:18 60:17 70:1 85:19 88:13 92:14 93:12 105:8 122:18 129:4 132:1 134:1 147:24 149:23,24 165:20 172:3 185:19 188:20 196:11,12 199:25	Bates 25:18 31:24 51:1 54:16 64:11 68:9 76:21 78:12 87:8,9 91:18 102:14 104:8 106:9 109:8 113:6 118:17 123:2 172:5 174:3 179:20 189:9 191:13	bears 31:23 51:1
back-and-forths 84:23	be 10:14,23,24,25 11:20	Beaufort 108:1,6,18 135:14
		became 85:11
		because 26:5 31:13 46:3,17 49:3 52:22 66:25 71:2 72:16 83:10 90:8 92:4 120:12 121:24 131:15 132:20

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

217

Index: bed..bit

135:13 161:8 179:5 bed 47:15 67:23 180:5,10 been 9:6,22 12:24 15:16 17:15 19:6,21 22:17,19 23:24 36:4,23 37:13,21,24 38:15 39:6,10 50:25 51:7,8,13 61:6 63:13 71:19,25 73:10,17 74:10, 13 77:21 86:24 88:20,22 90:3 91:22,23 101:8 103:1 108:12 110:10 113:9 115:6,10 120:11 122:15 124:9 126:22 127:22 129:12 133:12 135:22 140:24 147:21 155:3 159:13,18 160:25 162:3 163:20 166:4 169:16 172:1 179:6 190:21 193:16 195:15 196:24 197:12,15,16,21, 22 198:9 199:9,13,17 202:12,16 before 12:19 15:7 22:19 25:13 27:18 28:15,25 30:6,24 32:4,7 37:17 39:7 42:18, 21,22 43:2 45:5 50:17 51:13 55:13 64:24 66:4, 12 73:18 74:13 76:8 78:9,17 87:25 88:9,22,24 95:19 101:13 103:11,12 105:5 129:7 132:7 139:14 150:24,25 154:25 157:4 161:23 162:7 168:13 169:9 176:23 183:1,4,23 188:18 191:22 195:16	beforehand 142:18 begin 82:16,19 beginning 103:15 148:2 183:13 begins 54:16 behalf 15:11 38:16 83:25 189:6 behind 105:24,25 being 11:7,24 14:5 28:22 51:25 62:2 69:21 72:16 82:3 107:19 108:9 112:13 122:9 136:24 140:15 142:20 143:21 147:9 163:13 167:17 194:23 198:7 belief 27:1 believe 19:18 31:5,21,25 68:8 75:12,16,21 77:18 120:23 125:8,12,19 131:24 138:22 152:9 160:15 162:12 163:15 167:12 189:10 201:24 believed 68:21 100:17 belonged 98:17 below 27:6 179:25 beneath 73:6	beneficiaries 20:12 198:18 benefit 29:16 besides 21:19 best 23:2 25:22 26:13 41:14 42:25 181:6 186:3 better 27:7 90:10 108:5 between 13:24 49:20 64:14 69:9 78:15 86:23 91:19 99:19 104:11 105:11 106:12 129:18 130:19 147:22 162:1,19 176:22 188:13 192:7 big 28:21 37:19 47:18 76:2 141:3 big-picture 96:15 bigger 147:10 148:21 biggest 52:14 bill 156:6 billing 155:22 156:4 bills 30:9 139:23 156:8 bit 15:7 23:23 28:21 64:2 161:23
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

218

Index: bite..by

bite 14:16,18 24:2,12 160:16, 25 161:4,8 176:24	break 13:15 59:17,19 69:9 103:18,21 115:24 146:24 164:9	46:24 47:10 48:15 49:4, 5,7 50:7,8,9 51:24 52:7 55:15,16,24 57:21 58:4 59:6 63:22 65:8,25 66:9 67:2,20 69:2 70:22 71:22 72:19 74:9,19,20 75:25 76:3,13 77:8,22 78:1,10, 25 79:4 80:16,24 81:5,13 83:9 84:3,9,11,13,15,24 87:13 90:2,12,22 92:13 95:22 96:11,12,15 98:7 99:7 100:1,17 101:18,23 102:24 105:7,15,19 108:13 110:11 111:1,7, 24 112:3,6,20 114:14,18, 22 117:3,17,19 119:24 122:9,20 124:15 127:4 128:10,12 129:6,24 130:25 133:6,8,11,13 136:2,22 139:14 142:10, 17 143:6,18 144:4,18 148:13,22 150:13 153:2, 24 154:8 155:4 157:19 158:14 159:19 161:3,10 166:22 171:9,10 173:8 174:10 176:2,3 180:13, 24 183:13 184:17 186:22 188:1 189:21 192:25 197:3,6,9,14,15 198:20, 24 199:19 201:24 202:11
bites 14:21 15:1	breaking 147:6	
blind 100:13	Brett 37:18 39:7	
blue 124:25 125:16	brief 187:25	
blue-inked 124:12	bringing 156:16	
boat 65:24 66:5,21 67:12,16, 19 105:4,11,21 200:20, 25 201:8,15,23	Brit 75:1 91:3,4 97:11,12 166:17	
bold 24:11	broke 82:16 112:1 128:5	
bolded 36:12	broken 69:11	
book 181:15	broker 114:10,23	
both 22:11 35:14 44:16 46:3,7 54:25 74:23 98:1,10 152:9 172:24	Brooks-creech 192:21	
bottom 38:14 41:25 58:10 73:22 79:7 80:3 94:13 99:24 104:13 106:15 123:3 156:5 178:1 184:5 186:7	brother 141:14	
Bourbon 39:4	brought 14:10 117:3,4	
boys 19:22 33:17 137:5,17 138:25 139:5 156:22 158:5 198:11	business 52:18 54:4	
	but 11:4,19,23 13:23 17:8,21 19:23 21:2 22:16 23:24 26:10 27:17 28:19 31:10, 11,12,13,22 32:16 34:7 36:4,6,22 38:13,20 39:2, 14 40:9 43:12 44:21	by 13:5 14:6,10,19 15:14 16:2,7 19:15,23 21:2,8 23:3,22 24:14 25:5 26:19 28:1,10,19,23 30:16 31:20 33:4 37:11,25 38:7,15,22 41:3,16 42:7 43:25 49:18,25 50:23 53:20 54:13 56:4 60:16 61:5,13 62:17 64:8 65:17 68:6 70:10 73:13 75:16



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

219

Index: cab..case

76:18 77:4 78:6 80:23,24 82:14 83:23 86:9 87:6 88:12,13 89:14 90:23 91:15,21 93:6 94:9 95:18 99:14 100:23 102:11 104:5,23 105:20 106:6 109:19,24 110:19 111:2 113:2,17 116:6 118:1,11 119:18 122:7,12 123:16 124:12,20 125:11,14,16 126:15 132:18 133:3 134:3,9 136:21 140:25 142:23 143:6,22 144:2,3, 7 146:5 151:23 155:25 160:14 163:10 164:12 165:2,21,24 166:4 167:11 168:6 169:16,21 170:1,6,16,21 171:3,14, 19 172:16,24 175:5 177:7,17,25 178:20 179:18 180:18 181:1,9 183:2 184:2 186:23 189:2,23 190:2 191:5,16 192:4,19 194:7 195:13 196:10 197:23 199:16,18 200:15	128:11,12 calling 135:23 calls 21:6 44:10 108:7 128:9 came 15:15 34:2 61:18 63:4 67:20 84:22 98:7 110:16 121:23 122:23 124:1,5 150:9 152:15 160:24 177:7 can 10:7,16,17 11:20 13:20 22:25 23:1,2 26:1 41:8 42:25 45:5 56:8 65:6 68:14 74:22 82:8 85:7,21 115:24 117:20 147:17 150:16 153:5 155:14 159:11,14 160:10 161:9 162:10,15 168:19 173:19 181:7 183:13 187:25 189:24 191:17 192:5 193:9,13 194:17 can't 28:20 31:12 43:5 46:18 65:6 67:20 96:11 101:14 121:1,3,19 180:12,23 191:11 candidate 63:15 candidly 61:6 cannot 10:16 caption 97:18,23 101:17 152:10, 11 153:17	captioned 73:23 car 108:7 135:24 cardiac 77:15,17 171:21 care 19:1 62:8 122:19 154:20 158:11 198:8 careful 12:1 Carmen 104:20 Carolina 30:3 100:7 Carolina's 24:12 carrier 15:12 carriers 14:25 case 9:5 12:9 14:13,20 25:9 27:4 29:21 30:1,6,12,23 42:23 44:22 57:9 66:24, 25 69:5 72:20,25 74:25 77:8,11 80:6,19,21 82:22 85:8 86:15 99:7 101:16 105:14,24 113:20 116:10 117:4 132:19 133:5,12 141:3 159:4,13 160:22, 25 162:8,11,16 165:5 166:15,18 167:25 168:4 173:6 175:25 177:9 180:13,25 186:24 188:12 192:16,24 193:2,17 197:22 198:21 201:2,8,
<hr/> C <hr/>		
cab 147:3 call 37:3 44:16,19 45:17,19, 23 46:11 47:17 48:3,11 64:20 98:23 121:17 128:12 129:24 141:12 153:16 164:1,3 173:7 191:10,12 called 34:3 70:22 127:2,5,25		



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

220

Index: cases..Clement

15:23	186:7 191:2	136:22
cases	chambers	circulate
14:16,18,25 24:13 29:3	108:19	96:10
30:6 49:22 50:2 72:12	chance	circulated
80:14 159:24	33:8	96:12
cash	changed	claim
114:8	101:17 178:22 185:12	13:22 14:4,10 15:13 17:5
categories	Charleston	20:24 21:10 22:23 24:17
64:19	145:12,15	27:8,12 29:2,22 30:18
causal	check	33:20 38:1 58:13 59:4,5
37:23	94:14 101:2,21,23 102:8,	60:19 62:19 66:23 70:19,
causation	16,21 132:1,8,11,22	25 72:3,5 73:1 80:23
69:22	151:23 152:1,5 190:2	83:14,16 97:3 98:16,17,
cause	checking	20 105:20 158:8 160:23,
35:3 40:1,16,17 56:15	174:18	24 161:22 166:6 168:23,
69:6,7 77:21,22 171:22	chest	24 180:10,14 186:13
caused	148:6	claimant
24:14 35:5 52:4 63:25	CHF_00015	180:21
72:7	123:20	claimant's
certainly	CHF_00146	168:25
21:3 55:17 59:13 66:9	191:14 192:10	claims
77:8 82:10 96:12 160:9	CHF_0146	113:17 201:9,19
176:22	192:2	clarification
certainty	CHF_146	160:11
69:15	191:25	clarify
Chad	child	60:3
19:15 94:16 103:8 118:3	92:5	clarity
142:13 143:19 145:20	children	25:21
151:5,6,11,14,17 152:4	52:20	clean
187:9,11	Christy	69:9 172:4
Chad's	103:21 108:21 118:2	clear
152:7	chronology	13:20 27:4 31:4 72:8,18
chain	15:24	184:17
38:4 43:22 54:10 56:1	circuit	cleared
60:13 78:18 93:3 99:11	14:16 30:2 104:17	60:10
106:8 112:24 122:4		Clement
123:13 174:16 179:5		

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

221

Index: clerk..concluded

10:6 12:15 87:12,18,22 88:1 103:24 115:24 116:14 164:12,14,16,22 165:2,4,9,12,19,21 168:6 172:6,10,16 173:17,25 174:2,7,9,12,15,19,21,25 175:5 177:14,17,20,24, 25 178:20 179:12,18 180:18 181:1,9,13,17 182:1,8,12,16,18,21 183:2,7,11,16,21 184:1,2 186:23 187:21	Colleton 78:25 collision 65:24 color 189:21 come 17:8 43:6 80:11 85:25 134:1 188:20 comes 161:12 comfortable 140:15 coming 27:4 108:4 140:3,16 141:1,14 145:1,2 157:12, 14 commenting 9:5 comments 36:10 84:18 common 101:18 107:14 178:6,23 185:15 communicate 154:4 159:23 160:7 163:24 168:25 202:6,9 communicated 163:13 178:18 202:1 communicating 65:24 139:7 192:16 communication 119:25 121:6 151:14 163:1 communications 17:14 55:4 158:4 161:20	202:15 company 14:6 30:20 114:9,21 138:16 166:5 189:7 comparative 52:23 compensate 198:21 compensated 52:12 complaint 169:23 complete 132:24 Completely 9:23 complications 83:4 comprehensive 31:17 39:21 concern 24:16 29:12 39:11 52:14 90:25 105:21 139:11 156:23,24 157:22 198:24 concerned 44:25 52:23 53:3 67:3 80:17 92:4 139:8 156:25 198:7 201:6 concerning 37:18 concerns 29:10 32:14 52:15 83:21 157:5 163:18 168:5 concluded 86:10,19 173:11 202:25
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH

222

John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Index: conclusion..correct

conclusion 147:22	conservatorship 198:7	58:24 64:18 65:2 70:25 71:5,13 85:23 131:16 135:12 140:4,6 177:3
conclusions 35:8,11 84:3	consideration 36:17	conversations 21:13 29:24 34:16 51:21 52:8 66:17,21 67:15,18, 21 71:4 72:2 73:4,12 78:19,22 86:14,19 91:23 131:7 156:17 157:10
concurrent 136:24	considerations 37:20	cool 149:19
condition 18:15 19:3 77:17 152:21 171:21	consistent 16:3,12 36:18,19,20,21 52:8 77:10 79:18 137:13 166:9 195:23	coordinated 104:16
conditions 40:21 63:1 152:16 170:23 171:15	consistently 83:2 88:4	copied 123:5,23 193:7
conference 107:24	consummated 198:9	copies 51:3 55:9 88:15 117:3,4, 19 195:18,22
conferences 107:19	contact 23:6	copy 27:21 38:8 42:9,13 68:8, 11 70:11,13 87:10 100:16 101:1,20 102:8, 15,16 108:23 110:3 111:9 112:8,15 122:21 126:19 133:6 134:9 172:4 177:19 181:14 182:15 187:2 190:17 191:6
conferring 147:14	contains 64:11	cordial 29:6
confessed 128:6	content 38:13 169:5 180:19	corner 123:20
confidential 9:19 12:8 26:6,8 95:25	contents 32:12	correct 16:8,15 18:16 19:9 21:10 24:18 27:4,8,9 28:23,24 34:15 42:15 44:15 64:22 65:21 68:25 70:16 82:20 86:11 87:1 89:5,18 91:1
confidentiality 9:8 11:16 12:3 13:22 82:2	contest 13:15	
confirm 33:2 59:25 142:6	context 118:22 201:4	
confirmed 91:23	continued 86:19	
confirming 34:22 88:17	continuing 28:9 31:24 42:11 54:16 86:14	
conservator 20:12,20 91:25 92:3,7,8 93:16,19 114:2,17 115:7 139:9,10	contributed 40:13,22 170:23 171:16	
	conversation 13:23 34:21 53:1 56:24	

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH

223

John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Index: correctly..cross-claiming

<p>94:18 96:23 97:4,5,13, 15,18,19,24 98:14,25 99:20 102:2 104:21 106:18,23 113:16 114:21 125:22 129:21 138:20 139:1 169:20,25 170:5, 20,24 171:18,23 173:2, 15 176:16 178:24,25 184:15 190:6,8 193:20 197:1,13,17 198:2,3</p> <p>correctly 63:12 173:3 193:5</p> <p>correspondence 27:11 101:25 125:20 143:2</p> <p>corresponds 127:21</p> <p>corroborates 143:1</p> <p>Cory 13:7 19:2 28:23,25 29:5 33:4 42:14 43:2,17 44:14 45:19,24 46:10,14,19 47:4 48:11,22,25 49:13, 20 57:5,17,19,24 58:4 71:6,10 72:21 73:1 74:14 75:15 83:23 84:7,9,20 85:4,6,20 91:24 92:18 93:13 96:9,13 101:14 106:22 107:3 108:2,23 109:22 111:4,14,20 112:3 114:10,24 116:8 119:20,21,25 121:10,13 122:16 123:23 127:4 132:12 134:22 135:3 136:2 137:2,14 138:7,10, 23 139:4,6 140:2,7,13,22 141:1,13,15,24 142:6 143:3,15 144:7,11,25 145:19 147:13,16</p>	<p>150:15,16,18 151:10,13, 21,24,25 152:4,22 153:1, 8 154:12,25 156:22 158:1,8,9,10 167:18 168:10 184:20,25 185:22 188:13 190:2 192:7 194:21 197:3,4,6 199:6 200:5 202:6</p> <p>Cory's 71:8 124:5 144:2 184:21 199:15</p> <p>Coryer 23:3 168:7</p> <p>could 14:1 15:12 19:3 24:8 25:17 29:4 30:10,11 36:4 61:6 63:22 69:14 80:15, 21 90:7,9 100:4 101:4 120:11 131:11 147:19 167:25 168:1 170:18 197:12,15,16 199:13,17, 25</p> <p>couldn't 56:21 69:8,14 77:25</p> <p>counsel 13:21 14:8 53:9 60:4 100:7,9 119:9 120:2 159:12,15 166:16</p> <p>counties 160:8</p> <p>county 29:11 30:3 47:18 52:1 79:22,23 159:2,24 192:8</p> <p>couple 53:24 116:7 118:4 150:2 156:1 195:14 196:5</p> <p>course 13:14 31:7 97:14 116:9</p>	<p>152:3 171:24 187:16</p> <p>court 10:24 11:10 12:9 97:17, 18 100:7 101:8,10,13,17, 19 104:16,17 106:16 107:13,18 115:12 121:6 136:5,8,19,22 153:25 154:2,3,9,11 178:5,6,9, 23 180:1,15 185:8,14,15 188:13 190:23 192:16 193:10,15 195:19 196:25 197:1</p> <p>court- 133:16</p> <p>court-approved 133:2,13</p> <p>courthouse 133:24 135:25</p> <p>covenant 30:25</p> <p>cover 48:8 101:1 108:23 109:22 110:17 190:1 196:12</p> <p>coverage 30:11 44:24 47:13 67:3 80:12</p> <p>covered 47:13 179:6</p> <p>crash 66:5,11,22 67:19 105:4, 12 200:20,25 201:8,15, 23</p> <p>crazy 79:21</p> <p>cross-claiming 50:1</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH

224

John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Index: cross-talk..deposited

cross-talk 86:6 163:7	138:18 144:21 162:16	Defendants' 156:2
curiosity 89:8 90:24	dealing 67:1	defended 13:9
curious 175:19	dealings 50:14	defending 159:24
<hr/>	death 35:3 40:1,16 56:15 68:24 69:9 72:23 77:18 107:1 133:5 158:7 168:24 170:23 171:22	defense 53:9 74:21 79:15 81:17 100:7 108:24 136:8 160:7 163:14 166:23 168:24 186:15
<hr/> D <hr/>	decide 174:23	defenses 15:17,18 71:1 83:16
damages 23:1 30:8 35:7 42:24 74:22 79:20 159:21	decided 43:14 59:10 74:10,11,14 140:19 162:22 166:14 172:25 173:6	definitely 30:11 139:10 148:1
danger 30:12	decision 14:14 15:16 22:17,19 36:17 63:14 86:24 115:1 173:13 177:7	definitive 77:24
date 16:2 60:23,25 61:2 73:7 87:14 192:9,10	decisions 30:16,17	delaying 134:19,23 135:1
dated 23:19 24:1 26:16,23 27:23 28:5 31:17 40:25 42:4 48:4 62:14 64:5,18 65:14,20 68:3,9 70:7,19 76:15 78:3 87:3 89:11,17 91:12 94:6 100:20 104:2 106:3 109:13,16 118:8, 15 124:17 126:12 130:2 156:9 164:19 165:23 172:13 179:15 194:4	declaration 86:11	delivered 47:7 76:8 102:4
day 18:11,13 35:16 66:8,9 88:4,5 111:5,6 135:24 144:17 147:3,6,23 150:8, 18 186:8	declaratory 176:15,19 177:6,11	demand 19:6 27:3 80:14 85:2
days 91:22 135:22 155:3 172:20	decline 171:17	demanding 140:22
deal 14:23 80:22 132:12	declined 177:10	demands 84:1,2
	defend 14:8,9 176:14	demise 40:6
	defendant 71:3 100:10 168:25	dependent 138:2
	defendants 160:8	depends 195:22
		deposited 103:2



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
 John Grantland, 03/12/2024

225

Index: depositing..discovered

depositing 152:1	did 14:11 15:2 17:4,9,13 18:1 19:12,13 20:23 21:1,19,25 22:6 27:10,13 28:14,25 29:1,3,19 30:16 32:17 33:1,6,20 34:16 35:2,6,8,11,25 36:16 39:2,3,25 40:1,5,16,17, 22 44:1 46:7,10 48:11, 14,16 49:4,12 50:13 51:3,16 52:13 53:12,15 57:10,16,19,22 58:3,4, 12,23 63:5 66:1,13,17,20 67:11,13,15 69:4 70:19, 21 71:4,5,11,13 72:4 73:4,12,16,23 74:2,14 75:1,4 80:11 83:8,12,22 86:19 93:23 96:16,17 107:24 108:22 110:20 111:9 112:7,15 113:21 114:25 116:8 122:20 126:25 127:25 128:3 129:22 130:3,7 134:18, 22,25 135:3 136:4,15,17 137:2,6,23 138:7 140:13 141:15,23 142:4,6 143:3, 5 144:6,16 147:1,13 149:5,23 150:13,20,21, 22 151:5,10,13 154:4 157:17,24 162:7 163:22, 24 167:16,17 168:1,7 169:8,18 171:8 173:3 174:15 175:20,24 176:15 177:3 178:11,12 179:1 180:19 181:2,24 186:3 187:3,4,5,8,13 192:14 193:5 195:4 198:17 199:11 200:24 201:7,13, 21 202:9	44:24 59:12,13 63:19 74:4,8 75:4 81:5,16 103:22 105:15 107:16,17 108:22 111:7,25 113:20 114:14 126:9 128:11 131:7,22 135:17 137:9 138:4,25 140:15 150:18 151:20 152:6 153:19 154:13,20 155:4 158:11, 16 159:4 161:19 176:6,8, 10,12,14 178:16,17 179:1 186:21 187:2 197:14 201:18 202:6
deposition 9:22 25:7,14 26:21 28:2 31:23 32:8 49:1 51:1 57:25 60:22 62:23 64:11 78:12 89:16 91:17 94:12 99:18 104:7 106:9 113:4 118:20 167:24 169:3 172:11 175:1,3 202:25		
depositions 13:9,11 176:8		
describe 17:21 29:4,24 50:5		die 35:5 40:17,18
described 79:7		died 16:12 69:15 78:1
describes 94:13		different 46:21 64:19 117:1,15 182:11
describing 21:13 28:12 44:10 77:13 199:2		difficulties 104:15
descriptions 29:10		Dillon 118:16,25 119:4 121:4, 10,23 123:5,23 126:19 129:18 130:2,20 131:8 202:9
designate 12:10 26:7		dipping 150:5
desire 56:19 136:16		directions 53:15
desk 130:5		directly 22:20 152:1 187:9
detail 44:20 45:16		disabled 198:12,24
details 15:8		discovered 126:5 129:20
developed 17:15 38:15 63:3 65:4	didn't 34:8 35:23 36:22 38:11	

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

226

Index: discovery..dogs

discovery 176:10 discuss 13:21 70:19 104:14 172:3 174:15 discussed 30:4 42:18 51:25 64:24 77:2 83:24 98:6 152:13, 19 157:19 172:1 176:22 discusses 48:2 discussing 62:5 79:4 99:15 105:1 121:9 152:20 153:18 175:12 200:19 discussion 24:23 53:2 72:4 82:1,12 98:4 105:10 114:11 116:22 134:18,22,25 153:23 181:20 discussion's 93:7 discussions 21:25 22:3 29:19 30:12 47:16 69:4 71:6 83:6,13 84:15 116:9 147:15 185:2,3 dismissal 188:12,15 193:14,22 194:4,14,19,20,23 195:1 dispute 59:10 82:3 distinctly 92:13 distinguish 71:23	dizziness 170:4,9 do 13:13 14:18,25 20:8,23 22:25 23:1 24:7 25:22,25 26:12 29:22 32:23,25 33:5 38:13 39:12,18 41:14 45:4,12 46:5,20 49:19 52:1 53:13 54:18 56:16,21,25 57:15 58:1, 2,15 61:14,23 63:15,19 69:16 73:25 74:8,11 82:4 83:22 84:25 89:17 100:9, 10 102:5 103:7 107:6,12, 13 108:11 110:9 111:21 114:12,25 116:14 117:5 119:13,15 121:8,16 123:4 125:7 127:5 130:3, 15 131:20 135:8,11,23 136:7 139:4 140:4 143:3, 14,21 145:8 146:5 147:24 148:9 149:21 150:7,11 151:17 152:5 153:5,17,25 154:10 156:17 157:10,17,24 158:3,10 160:20 161:18, 20 162:6,18,24,25 163:1, 2,11 165:25 166:7 167:8 168:16 175:14,22,24 176:24 177:10 178:2,9 179:4,9,12 180:1,9 181:13 183:12,15,16 185:19 186:8 189:11 190:11 191:9,12 192:12, 21 193:3,22 194:1 195:7, 16 docket 98:2 193:12,17 194:1 doctor 39:17	doctors 21:22 65:6,7 document 25:6,13 28:16 31:22 38:9 41:5 50:25 53:19 54:14 56:5 60:21 64:9 70:2,12 87:8 89:16 94:11 99:8 104:7 113:3 123:19 124:9 125:8 130:5 135:6 181:10 183:10 189:9,12, 24 190:20 191:18 192:5 194:9,13 196:18 documents 22:14 26:5 37:2 40:7 47:7 48:9 53:21,24 93:24 96:1,6,16 97:1 98:23 99:16 100:8,11,16 109:21 111:23 118:24 135:9,20 136:7,13 140:1 152:16 154:19 does 10:2 24:13 60:3 109:2 119:4 120:1 123:10 147:24 172:23 191:8,10 197:5 doesn't 10:11 11:6 16:3 57:7,8,9 58:19 65:25 120:8 121:5 131:1,13 197:3,4 dog 14:16,18,21,25 17:23 18:6 24:2,12,14 32:23 34:25 35:4 37:18,20,22 38:2,21 39:4,11,12 52:22 72:5,9,11 73:13 74:24 160:16,25 161:3,8 176:24 dogs 18:6,9 33:13 35:12,15,21
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

227

Index: dogs, '...else

37:2,9,11,13,21 51:24 52:1,4 53:4 62:2,5 72:5 73:9,17	downhill 69:12	e-filing 195:16
dogs,' 36:15	dozens 13:9	each 57:12 167:15 168:13
doing 10:9 15:13 22:24 90:12 106:16 107:22 136:10	Dr 21:22,23 39:17 40:3,9, 11,19 41:25 54:22 55:1 56:14,20 63:11,13,15,21 65:10 68:15,20 76:22 171:1,4,9,16,20	earlier 22:16 24:4 31:22 32:1 59:24 61:7 82:1 99:15 106:21 129:18 131:8,25 137:14 142:12 145:16 151:23 152:9 155:3 157:25 158:24 167:5 168:12 175:17 184:16 198:4,6 200:18 202:19
dollar 140:10	draft 96:12 176:6	early 58:22 90:12
don't 12:5 19:23 27:16 30:19 31:6 33:19 36:2 38:19,25 43:3 44:20 45:11,16 46:6,12 47:9,12 48:1,14 52:6 53:17 55:15 58:1,2 59:2 63:4 67:13,17 70:21 72:24 84:23 100:2 108:13 110:7 112:19,20 117:15 119:19 120:12, 13,23,25 121:1 125:24 126:4 128:2 131:16 137:5 139:11 141:21,22 142:9 143:5 147:5 148:19,21 153:1,17 157:19,21 159:25 162:12 170:10 174:21 179:6 198:22 199:10,23 202:23	drafted 96:6,7	ease 26:9
	drafting 151:18	easiest 23:13
	dragging 45:1 47:1,2,3	effect 30:17 40:5 62:4 135:19 170:9
	driver 49:22,24 50:1,2	effects 170:3
	duly 12:25	efforts 154:14
	Dunbar 75:11 146:12	either 14:21 20:10 26:7 38:15 70:22 110:25 128:10 136:1 137:15 138:11 140:18,21 153:8 173:7 202:7
	during 10:3,8 46:10 82:21 105:10 187:16 192:14	else 40:17 49:4 57:15 66:16 78:1 108:11 116:10 117:19 125:25 126:6 138:23 139:5 141:19
	duties 198:17	
	duty 198:23	
	<hr/> E <hr/>	
	e-file 131:12	
done 17:25 34:19,23 38:22 60:20 74:10 86:1 96:12 107:7 132:13 135:10,21 149:2,4,19 156:2 157:16 186:15		
down 30:7,12 53:8 79:13 80:14,15 84:22 117:22 157:3 170:18 182:14		

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

228

Index: email..every

158:4	200:18	83:25 93:21,24 94:2,17
email	EMS	98:13,17 105:21 113:18,
26:16,22 37:18 38:4,14	34:2 37:11 73:16,18	24 132:11 152:7 158:19,
43:22 44:3 47:23 48:3	enclosed	20 198:19
54:10,15,17 56:1,6,10,23	120:15	estate's
58:10,11 59:9 60:13	enclosing	175:19
61:15 62:22 64:10,14,18	101:2 127:13 129:6,9	evaluate
65:14,19,23 66:5 67:12,	end	19:3 27:8 39:24 45:5,11
15 78:10,18 80:3 87:3,9,	35:15 84:10 103:20	55:24 56:20
10 88:14 89:9,11 90:14	138:12 148:15	evaluated
91:17,19 92:2,13,14	ended	42:24,25
93:3,12 94:11 99:11,17,	99:19 150:8	evaluating
18,25 100:16 104:8,11,	endorsement	30:1 54:22
22 106:8,12,15,21,22	102:21	evaluation
111:2 112:24 113:5,7	endurance	18:14 20:24 24:17 27:15
118:8,12,14,15,19,21	13:14	39:18,22 48:23 56:14
119:7,9,16,21 120:7,12	engaged	60:19 62:19 63:18
121:24 122:4,13,16,20,	63:13	even
24 123:5,10,13,22	Enjoyed	23:24 26:4 54:3 90:11
124:10 125:9,11,13,14,	113:12	95:19 129:20 151:10
16 126:20 127:17 128:22	enough	153:12 174:8
129:5,18 130:1,3,19	55:15,17,24 84:21 141:3	event
131:9 135:18 142:9	171:6	49:5 66:18,22 67:12,16
143:1 163:17,22 167:6	enter	68:22 69:16 113:14
171:25 172:13,17,23	194:25	186:6
174:16 175:7,8,9,12	entries	events
177:18 178:1 179:5,7,21,	139:23 155:22 156:5	15:24 22:9 199:2
22,25 184:5,7,11,17,21	ESQUIRE	eventually
185:25 186:7,8,10	12:24	146:3
188:13 191:2 192:20	establish	ever
193:21	60:19 69:21	49:10 103:11 121:19
emailed	established	128:18 136:15 137:2
111:12 112:2,4 127:9	20:2,5	147:8 151:8,10 186:4
128:15,19 159:9,10	estate	187:8 190:9,11 191:18
emails	19:17 20:2,13 28:22 71:8	192:15 193:1,11,25
55:3,5 59:8 62:14 64:5		194:22,25 195:4
78:3,11,15 91:12 94:6		every
104:2 106:3 118:24,25		
121:23 126:12,22 162:1		
174:17 179:15 192:7		

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH

229

John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Index: everybody..expressed

30:3 44:20 45:16 everybody 10:5 11:11 43:19 66:6 76:1 90:11 142:18 143:11 everyone 49:4 59:9,19 61:12 74:5 82:18 86:13 136:18 154:8 199:3 everything 34:23 46:15 55:22 57:8 79:1 112:1 113:13 128:5 135:21 151:21 evidence 33:14 34:25 35:3,15,17 72:9,11,19 exactly 51:15 105:6 113:11 166:19 184:19 EXAMINATION 13:3 116:4 117:24 164:25 188:25 examined 12:25 example 130:6 201:14 exceed 30:11 Excellent 60:11 except 133:11 exception 11:16 83:20 200:4 excess 16:17,23 80:21	exchange 43:12 59:24 126:25 128:3 129:23 131:23 excuse 17:1 34:11 61:1 196:11 excused 202:25 execute 30:25 exhibit 23:19 24:25 25:7,14 26:1,2,3,16,20,21 27:1, 23 28:2 31:18,23 32:3,13 38:4,9,10,14 40:25 41:5 42:4,9,10 43:22 44:3,10 47:17,23 50:20,25 51:17 54:8,10,15 55:3 56:1,7, 17,22 58:9 60:13,21 61:3,15 62:14,23 63:2 64:5,10 65:14,19 68:3 70:3,7,12 73:3,16 76:13, 15,20 78:3,8,10,11 80:2 81:22 87:3,8 89:11,16 90:24 91:9,12,16 92:21 93:3,8 94:6,12,15 95:9, 13,15,21,22 96:1,2 97:21,22 99:11,18 100:20,25 102:8,13,16 104:2,7,13 106:3,8,23 108:24 109:13,17,23 110:4,5,8,10 112:24 113:4 116:23 118:8,13 122:4,9 123:13,18,22,25 124:4,18,21 126:12,17 155:22 156:3 160:15 164:14,17,19 165:23 169:3 172:11,13 173:18 174:20 175:1,3,7 177:14, 15,16 179:15,19 182:2, 15,19 183:4,6,20,24	184:4 189:11,15 190:22 191:2 194:5,9,10 196:12 197:25 exhibits 23:13,16 25:20 26:8 61:7 95:19,25 103:19 109:21 116:20 118:4 125:9 188:1 expect 193:17 195:7,24 expectancy 56:15,20 63:18,20 expectations 157:5 expected 42:1 77:15 111:23 151:25 190:14 expecting 27:2 111:6 experience 185:18 explain 45:2 73:17 121:3 explaining 99:24 106:21 explains 27:1 104:14 explanation 49:17 exposure 67:6 73:13 express 136:15 181:2 expressed 83:21
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

230

Index: expressing..filed

expressing 157:21 extension 150:14 extent 11:4 187:12 202:14 extracontractual 80:23 eye 178:14 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <hr/> facilities 16:11 fact 9:13 72:15 84:3 158:12 171:7 178:11 195:7 factors 68:23 facts 83:12 84:12 fair 29:12 37:23 fairly 70:23 94:20 95:3 98:22 faith 80:23 fall 18:23 19:3 32:23 35:1,5 40:17,23 52:5 68:22 69:1,9,10,11,17 72:7 73:23 158:7 171:17 fallen 170:18	falling 168:2 familiar 13:10 family 32:18,22 33:2 198:18 201:8,10 far 74:19 105:19 144:18 155:12 198:23 200:23 farther 54:7 father 36:13 52:3 fault 30:10 February 16:5,11 18:13 39:8 55:8 56:22 59:9 61:1,19 66:11 federal 97:17 Fedex 102:2 120:19 130:10 151:23 190:2 feel 90:10 140:15 feelings 181:3 fees 96:18,19,22 97:2 feet 45:1 47:2,3 169:24 fell 15:19 16:6 52:21 77:25 169:19 171:7,8	felt 52:9,10,11 158:6 few 16:1 17:7 22:13,15 23:16 32:20 91:22 103:19 113:14 155:3 189:8 fighting 74:23 figure 131:20 154:16 figures 140:11 file 15:2 17:9 21:8 22:6 23:15,25 30:22 53:3 93:24 111:10,22 112:2, 12 113:19 120:13,24 121:1 122:23 126:9 127:16 130:12,23 131:9, 10 134:15 135:9,20 154:17 156:4,12 158:20 162:20 176:12,18 177:4, 10 184:25 185:7,13 186:14,16,17,18 190:14 193:13,19 195:8,19,20 197:4,25 file-closing 113:7 filed 52:16 54:4 72:12,16 97:15 101:8 111:7,16,24 112:11 121:12,19,21 126:9 132:20 133:12 135:21 136:5 153:23 184:23 185:18,22 187:2 188:12 190:5,9,17 193:1, 11,16,25 194:14,23 195:5,12 196:1,24 197:13,17 198:2
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

231

Index: files..for

files 33:20 118:24 126:21 130:5 filing 121:13 134:19,23 135:1 155:18 190:12 filings 195:18 final 73:24 104:22 185:11 190:17 find 83:22 120:15 155:14 173:19 182:13 findings 21:24 fine 92:22 109:1,7 116:16 177:24 finger 148:5 finish 107:22 168:19 firm 27:11 50:18 52:25 72:17 162:19 163:4,5,12,13 202:10 first 12:25 14:11 26:25 37:3 38:22,23 39:17 51:5 56:17 59:5 61:2,9,17,25 62:1 73:6 96:1 102:15 110:22 118:21 129:8 132:3,4,7 154:24 155:1 162:19,25 163:2,6,12 166:3 169:8 173:8 186:6 192:10	five 75:14 Fleming 13:7 28:23 33:6 42:14 44:14 48:5,23 49:20 55:4 56:25 57:17,19 58:4 71:6 72:21 83:23 84:7 88:15 91:24 92:18 93:14 94:18 95:1 100:25 101:2 102:17 103:4 108:9 109:22 110:21 112:7 127:13,17 128:22 132:1, 12 134:23 158:1 176:1 188:13 190:14 192:7,14, 21,24 193:16,19 194:21 195:4 196:1,11 197:3,4 Fleming's 84:20 flip 184:4 fly 145:6 folks 37:5 follow 53:15 112:7 122:17 123:9,24 127:17 128:23 follow- 196:5 follow-up 118:4 follow-ups 198:5 followed 33:17 following 201:25	follows 13:1 foot 53:14 for 10:13,19 12:6 13:6,10 14:1 15:23,24 16:23 17:3 18:7 19:7 20:7,12,19,21 21:16 23:2,20 24:21 25:1,21,22 26:9,10,17 27:24 28:7,8,21 29:16,22 30:20 31:18 32:21 33:6 38:5 40:3 41:1 42:5,23 43:22 44:6 46:15 48:8 50:21 52:10 54:10 56:1, 14 57:2 58:4 60:2,13 62:15,18 64:6,21 65:15 67:4,9 68:4 69:25 70:3,8 71:8 73:24 76:16 78:4 82:3,5,8 83:7,14 87:4 89:12 90:10 91:13,25 93:3,21 94:7,14 95:9,12, 13,16 96:3,18 97:4,20,21 98:23,24 99:7,11,22 100:9,15,21 102:8 104:3 106:4 107:1 109:14,17 110:5 112:24 115:2,22 118:9,25 119:5 122:4 123:13 124:18 126:13 130:4,5,9 133:11 134:14 135:16 137:1 139:9 146:1 150:14 151:11 155:22 156:23,24 158:13 160:11 164:20 165:3 168:17,23,24 170:15 172:14 173:14 175:2,13, 18,21 177:9,14 179:11, 16 180:12,13,23,24 183:12 187:7,22 191:2 194:5,25 195:15 197:3 201:14
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

232

Index: Forge..getting

Forge 114:2,16,24	58:5 59:21,24 61:15,24 63:4,6,7 65:20 67:8 68:8 69:1,10,11,12,15 72:16 76:22 78:1 79:15,16 80:16 84:5,18 87:10 95:1 97:9,11 99:25 100:25 101:1,17 106:16,22 108:23 109:22 110:17, 21,25 111:1,4,12,14 112:2 114:9 116:2 118:16,25 119:20 121:15,23 123:23 124:1, 5 126:19,20 127:3 129:19 130:1,12 132:10, 12 135:23 144:4 145:6 146:11 152:22 156:4,7 161:12 163:17 164:10 165:17 172:17 175:7,9 177:18 178:1,5 179:22 185:22 188:23 192:20 193:10,12,17,25	future 201:22
form 98:23 99:8 132:17 155:20 173:16 180:11,22 181:5 186:20 192:17 195:9		<hr/> G <hr/>
formal 86:18		GAP 9:15
forth 64:19 93:13		gave 21:22,23 84:24 110:12, 13 150:12
forward 140:18,19		general 22:16 98:22
forwarded 125:12 127:11 128:21 134:12 185:25		generally 59:1 99:8 159:2 195:23
found 107:20 108:7,8 135:24		generically 17:21
four 18:9 64:19 79:22	front 60:24 191:6	gesture 148:9
Fourteenth 14:16 30:2	full 14:1 29:9 56:23 73:6 80:3 101:4	get 10:12 14:11 15:7 22:13, 23 23:2 42:17,22,23,24 44:21 45:24 46:1,8,20 47:14 52:12 55:21 56:20 59:14 63:14 72:20 74:17, 24 77:8,11 78:9 80:6,15, 19 81:21 82:22 85:7,18, 21 88:13 101:15 105:14, 15,23 107:23 108:22 111:6 115:19 117:18 130:9 135:7 136:13,21 147:17 148:17 149:4,19 150:16 154:17 157:16 167:25 177:9,19 180:16, 25 185:19 186:19 189:18 195:25 196:18
frame 135:3	fully 27:2 151:25	gets 135:9
Friday 80:9 87:21,24 88:9 107:21 154:25 155:5	fun 113:9	getting
friends 49:21 50:7,10	funds 101:6 190:4,11 196:21, 23	
from 10:9 14:17 15:1,2 19:2,5 22:12 24:1 26:23 27:3, 11,16 28:11 30:6 31:25 32:22 33:8 35:3 36:5,23 38:13 39:6 42:13,14 45:19 46:20 47:7 48:22 55:4 56:18,19,23 57:13	further 54:17 115:21 200:9 201:21	
	fussing 149:20	

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

233

Index: gist..greeting

<p>20:1,11 21:16 44:23 47:5,6 48:19 55:8,9 82:25 84:18 103:19 104:15 106:25 111:24 112:8,11 118:19 146:17 184:23 185:21</p> <p>gist 44:21 45:15 46:25</p> <p>give 10:10 43:6,7 46:15,16 49:1,7 56:14 57:24 65:8 69:9 85:17 114:8 130:14 132:22 171:6 172:3 179:7 181:11,14,24 187:6 188:4</p> <p>given 10:18 11:5 77:15 85:16 118:12 158:25</p> <p>giving 80:5 167:23 168:2</p> <p>Gloria 16:6,11 18:15 19:17 28:22 35:21 39:18 83:25 94:3,17 98:1,11 113:24 152:11 198:19</p> <p>Gloria's 158:7</p> <p>go 14:15 15:16 16:1 25:21 26:6 36:25 43:2 55:17 63:15 76:4,12 81:19 82:8 101:13,18 108:5 109:3 114:24 116:14,16,17 136:19 140:18,19 142:16 146:7,21 147:24 148:11 149:15,23 155:12 162:14,22 165:6,15,19 167:21 174:10 183:22 191:21</p>	<p>goal 115:17</p> <p>goes 119:12 130:12</p> <p>going 14:15 15:17 17:7,19 22:13 23:14,16,23 25:14 26:6 27:19 33:15 34:5 38:8 40:7 43:5 46:15,16 53:21 54:5 55:21 56:5 59:11,14 60:18 63:24 65:18 72:3,4,12 74:11, 12,17 76:12 78:7,8 79:7 80:6,13,18 87:7 89:24 95:20,21,24 99:17 100:24 101:20 102:12 104:16 107:6,13,14 108:4,21 109:24 111:17 114:1,9,16 116:25 117:7, 9,16,18 118:4 119:21 123:18 136:5,9 139:16 141:24 142:7 144:3,4,7 145:6 149:19 150:1,11 152:5 157:16 164:12 166:14 167:16 169:2,4 171:25 173:18,21,22 174:25 178:8,23 180:1 183:7 184:25 186:19 188:6,9 192:9 193:19 200:4,5,7</p> <p>gone 83:10 144:11 199:25</p> <p>good 12:22 26:10 64:2 81:19 103:23,24 117:13 161:23 172:8 180:4 189:3 202:24</p> <p>got 17:8 19:6 22:20 36:3 37:12,25 42:22 43:3,7</p>	<p>44:6 45:3,6,9,12,18 50:12 51:14 53:13,24 60:10 69:3 72:24,25 73:20 78:8 92:13 95:21 98:8 100:16 103:19 108:7,24 110:25 111:1 112:10 116:19 117:19 118:3,17 119:19 125:3, 15 126:9 128:18 130:22 131:9 132:3,4,10 133:6,9 143:24 145:5,16 147:19 148:15 149:1 156:5 161:23 162:23 174:16 175:16 176:23,24 177:20,22 179:11 181:10 182:12 185:25 187:25 188:1 189:8 196:15,19 197:16 200:9,16</p> <p>Gotcha 110:18 130:15</p> <p>gotten 36:4 61:24</p> <p>Grantland 9:4 12:24 14:3 25:6 31:21 37:17 50:24 60:2, 17 62:18 68:7 70:11 76:19 82:15 89:15 91:16 94:10 104:6 106:7 109:20 110:20 118:2,17 123:3 124:23 125:3 126:17 127:13,17 128:22 156:6 164:22 165:22 166:4 175:2,6 177:18 183:3,24 184:3 188:14 189:3 196:11 198:6</p> <p>great 180:5</p> <p>greeting 82:17</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

234
Index: gross..has

gross 97:6	112:2 114:3,10,15,23 115:13,14 118:14,19 119:25 120:23 126:8 129:1 133:1,7 135:7,19 136:6,14 137:16 138:12 140:6,24 141:12 142:9 144:11,25 150:19 151:17 152:14 157:25 158:4,12, 17,25 159:21 161:21,23 168:11,13 169:16,23 170:17,21,22 171:5,16, 20,21 172:25 173:11 174:2 175:1 176:18 178:22 180:20 183:1 194:20 198:9,23 201:9 202:15	10
group 145:17 146:1,15 147:10		handle 108:2 117:5 163:14
grueling 116:13		handling 17:15
guess 9:20 36:18 127:25 129:17 133:25 138:11 147:22 159:13 185:24 200:20		hands 76:3 142:18 143:13,24 187:10
guilty 158:6		hands-on 18:2
guy 75:11 199:14		handshake 103:14
guys 23:15 89:24 120:23 121:25 156:8		Hang 54:6
<hr/>		
H		happen 29:22 74:2 128:3
<hr/>		
had 15:16 17:10,14 19:6,7 20:19 21:5,9,21 22:7,17, 19 23:15 29:3 30:4,5,6, 11,23 33:12 34:19,23 36:20,23 37:21,23 38:15 39:11,24 42:18 46:22,23 49:3,10,13,16,21 50:2 52:4,20 55:15,17,24 57:16 58:17 59:9,24 63:13,24 64:17,24 66:5 67:8,17,18 69:1,16 72:2 73:10,17 74:7,9,13 75:13 77:1 79:2,20 81:10 83:8, 21 85:1 86:24 88:20 91:21,23 92:2 96:19 97:2 100:17 103:11 105:3 107:22 110:14 111:20	hadn't 65:2	happened 10:8,23 15:18 18:3 21:5 27:14 36:14 49:17 83:17 84:4 105:16 115:11 121:3 126:6 128:13 129:25 130:24 162:12 168:3 173:8 198:8 200:20 201:5
	half 38:14	happy 160:12 180:24 186:22
	halfway 53:8	hard 47:24 71:23 185:20
	hall 85:25	Harriott 91:25
	hallway 85:23	has 9:6,22 48:3 73:9 81:22 97:17 119:10 122:15 124:5 131:2 132:19 156:5 179:6 190:20 193:16
	Hampton 29:11 30:2,4,13,15 47:18 49:24 52:1 78:24,25 79:1,2,22 108:7 135:14 159:2,19,24 177:1 192:7	
	Hampton's 79:5	
	hand 117:7 142:14 148:9 169:2	
	handed 124:23 165:23 182:4,6,	

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

235

Index: hasn't..Hellhole

hasn't 58:18 172:1	196:4,5,15,24 197:12,15, 16,20,21 198:5 199:9,13, 17,25 200:16 202:12,16, 21,23	176:6,8,10,12,14,15 183:16 184:21 190:17 191:8,10,11 192:15 199:16,18,25 201:5
have 9:4,8,21 10:2 12:12 13:8, 18 14:21,23,25 17:4,25 18:21 19:21 20:8 21:25 23:24 24:4 26:2,6 30:17 32:4 34:6,12,16 35:8,11 36:4,23 37:13,20,23,24 39:10 40:5,22 43:4,5 44:24 45:3,4,10,11 47:12,13 51:3,7,8,13 52:6 54:23,25 61:6,24 66:12,15,17,20 67:6,15 69:4,6 70:25 71:4,19 72:4 73:12 74:4,8,10,15 77:3,16,21 80:22 81:11 82:4 83:20 86:19 87:13 88:22 93:12,23 96:12 97:1,23 99:5 101:8 102:22,24 103:1 105:19 107:8,17,18 110:10 111:9,11 112:20 115:6, 10,11 116:8,13 117:16 118:12 119:13,15 120:6, 11,12,13,25 121:5,8 122:20 126:25 127:5,8 128:15 129:12 131:1,7 133:12 134:18,22,25 135:18,22 136:8 138:4, 18 143:18 144:12 145:2, 3,4,6 147:24 148:6,7 150:13 151:5 153:19 155:3 156:8 158:16 159:18,23 162:2,3 163:20 164:5,15 166:4 170:3,18 173:20,21 176:2,14 177:3,12 179:1 180:5,9,15 181:13 182:11,14 187:2,22 188:6 191:6 194:14	haven't 12:4 25:13 45:8 57:14 126:5 174:8 having 10:15 12:24 30:12 32:13 39:6 40:18 51:20 72:5,21 105:22 121:20 198:1 he 9:7,10,11,17 10:2,11,16 12:7 15:4 17:25 18:4 19:21 21:4 27:14 30:6 34:19,23,24 35:6,8,11, 12,17 44:24,25 46:22,23 48:14 49:1,3,10,13,16 50:10,12,17 52:9,10,11, 12,13,19,23 54:2 56:15, 21 57:8,16,23 58:2,17, 18,19 59:12 63:19 66:19, 24,25 67:1,2,22 68:21 69:8,14 70:22 71:11 72:3,19,20,22,24 74:15 75:5,6,7,20 79:2 82:23 83:8,10,11 84:8 85:15,20 90:14 92:1,2,6,7 105:13, 14,23 107:3,6,15 108:2,4 111:19,20,21 114:11 120:13 123:9 135:4,7,8, 9,14,17,19 136:6,14,17 137:6,16,21,24 138:12 139:2,9 140:8 141:13,19 142:22 143:5 146:6,7,11 147:1,2,13,18 148:5,7 149:3,5 150:12,19,20,21, 22,25 151:10,13 157:12, 20,25 158:4,6,8,9,12 162:9 164:2,3 175:20	he'd 10:14 57:19 107:4 111:21,22 he'll 85:21 135:20 he's 40:14 47:4 54:3 85:6 108:4 119:21 135:21 148:4 149:12 150:5 184:20 186:2 198:16,25 head 39:24 69:1 health 40:16 63:23 170:22 healthcare 16:10 hear 49:2,13 140:10 heard 32:22 49:3,16 61:18 66:5,8 101:14 104:15 154:24 155:1 hearing 101:9,11,15 107:1 135:4 178:5 195:4 196:25 197:1,10,17,21 hearings 107:18 115:7,11 held 24:23 82:12 116:22 181:20 190:4 Hellhole 79:23

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

236

Index: hello..however

hello 84:9 help 57:8 167:24 her 15:19,20 19:1,3 22:2 23:1 33:13 35:3,5 39:25 40:1,4,5,12,15,17,18,22 51:21 53:6 58:16,17,18, 23 59:2,6 63:10,25 64:18 67:15,19 69:9,16 77:15 79:19 90:13,14 100:12 104:14 105:7 119:24 120:7 130:3,5,25 131:17 134:6 147:24 148:5,6,7 159:9,10 168:12 169:24 170:23 171:16,17,22 173:7 178:21,22 179:4, 25 180:1 186:2 here 21:8 32:10 47:11 51:11 55:16 70:1,3 95:22 117:22 119:3 123:5 127:12 129:9 156:10 174:22 175:9 182:13 183:13,21 189:5 194:9 Hey 189:4 193:11 Hi 172:23 highlighted 96:11 highlighting 177:22 highlights 95:21 96:5 highly 30:19 45:22 168:18	him 10:7,11 39:24 43:17,18, 19 45:2 46:15 47:4 49:7 52:20,24 53:16 58:20,22 59:6,13 67:9 70:22 72:17 75:23 105:24,25 107:23 110:12,13 114:15 117:8 135:23 136:1 141:22 142:20 146:7 149:14,18 150:1,6 151:20 157:9,10, 21 160:24 162:23 163:21,24 183:8 185:10 191:12 195:7 197:21 201:19 himself 144:2,3,8 199:16 hire 34:8 hired 14:8 21:21 34:6 39:1,17 163:13 166:13 his 9:21 18:4 21:4 27:14,15 30:11 34:12,23 35:8,16 36:11,13 37:8 48:16 52:14,18,20,25 54:4 67:2 68:18 72:17 77:13 107:8 120:12 136:15 141:14 142:14 146:3 147:3 148:5 149:5,6 152:1 157:5 163:18 176:3 185:25 200:24 201:10,22 202:10 hissself 75:17 history 40:12 171:6 hit 113:14	hold 59:14 101:6 150:14,15 185:7,10 196:21,22 home 79:2 homeowners' 14:24 honestly 80:8 112:20 HOOD 116:6,12 hope 183:17 186:12 hopefully 172:2 hospital 36:6 69:2 house 37:9 73:11 78:24 79:2 housekeeper 52:21 housekeeper's 52:20 how 20:10 22:3 28:18 29:13 44:19 50:5 54:22 66:21 67:14,16,19 71:11 79:6 80:11 84:23 113:22 114:11,25 115:9 117:5 119:13 121:11 131:9,10 145:25 147:1,5 150:7,8 153:17 154:10 159:20 162:16,18 163:24 171:6 173:5 184:11 195:22 198:22 199:11 however 75:2
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

237

Index: Huh..if

Huh 71:11	27:13,17,19 28:18 31:3, 22 32:10,15 38:8 41:4,14 42:8 44:2,11,13 46:16, 19,22 47:12 49:12 50:24 53:6,9,18,21 54:5,14 56:5 60:18,20 62:10,21 63:4,6,10,12 64:1,9 65:18 66:7 67:1,17 68:7, 20 70:2,11,21 76:12,19 78:7,8,10 79:7 87:7,12, 16 88:24,25 89:15 91:8 92:19,20,21 93:8 94:10 95:20,24 98:6 99:16 100:24 101:20 102:12 103:19,23,24 104:6 105:5 106:7 108:21 109:20,24 113:3 117:9, 16 118:2,4 123:18 127:2, 25 128:9 130:23 133:23, 25 136:9 150:5,11 152:23 159:12 160:12 161:23 163:2 164:12,16 168:21 169:2,4 170:15 171:25 172:10 173:7,20, 22 174:10,16,25 175:1,2, 19 177:14,15 179:19 180:4 182:8 183:11 184:21,22 186:12 187:24 188:6 189:5,19 191:15 192:9 198:22 200:17	153:6,7 177:12 180:9
Huh-uh 20:6 45:25 153:13 155:9 202:2,4	identification 23:20 25:1 26:17 27:24 31:18 38:5 41:1 42:5 43:23 50:21 54:11 56:2 60:14 62:15 64:6 65:15 68:4 70:8 76:16 78:4 87:4 89:12 91:13 93:4 94:7 95:10,13,16 99:12 100:21 102:9 104:3 106:4 109:14,17 112:25 118:9 122:5 123:14 124:18 126:13 155:23 164:20 172:14 179:16 191:3 194:5	
hundreds 13:8		
hung 108:6		
hunting 79:3		
hurry 44:21 46:8 47:1,11 52:12 57:14		
hurt 54:4 72:13		
hypocrite 52:19		
I		
I'D 11:3 111:23 121:17 129:7 168:12,22		
I'LL 23:12 24:6,7 25:22 26:12 29:7 37:3 41:14 54:6 59:14 64:20 78:7 98:23 102:5 113:13 116:16 117:14,17,21 123:20 124:21 131:5 135:17,18 139:24 156:1 165:3 172:3 173:20 174:14 181:14 186:2 188:3,19		
I'M 10:22 11:24 12:3,22 13:7 14:7,15 17:7,18 21:1 23:13,16 25:6 26:4,20	I'VE 27:15,17 28:19,20 30:23 44:6 50:9 53:24 58:3,21 78:8 88:3 90:3,4 91:16 103:19 108:12 116:19 117:18 118:3 124:23 131:9 163:17 181:10 183:3 186:15 187:25 188:1,17 189:8 191:22	
	idea 58:1 77:10 98:7 152:23	



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

238

Index: impact..informed

168:19 170:10 172:1 173:19 174:16 181:11 183:14 184:3 187:6,25 188:4 189:17 190:16 191:10,17,18 192:20 195:7 197:20 198:15,22 201:9 impact 67:16 105:22 impasse 86:11 implications 114:7 important 35:23 48:24 64:21 impose 24:13 imposed 152:22 impression 108:17 114:1 in 9:5,14 10:1,23,24 11:16, 20 12:6,9 13:7 14:4,9,17 15:2,10 17:18 18:5,19 20:1,11 21:7 22:6,16,24 23:14,15,25 24:13 25:9, 21 27:1 28:14 29:11 30:3,4,9,12,15 31:6 32:20,23 33:20,25 35:1 36:5,17 37:6,8 39:7 43:4 46:5 47:16 48:19 49:5,24 50:14 51:11 53:5,14 54:22 56:12 60:20 65:23 66:8 67:21 69:2,5 71:13 72:2,23 73:5 74:5 75:4, 10,15,16,22,23 76:2,4 78:23,24,25 79:2,23	80:4,21 82:3 83:5,11,24 84:8 87:14 89:25 90:8, 14,18 92:15,17 93:18,23 94:15 96:14 97:2 98:1, 11,22 99:3,5 100:6,15,17 101:3,4,5,6,8,16 102:6 104:16 105:6 106:25 107:20 108:7,18 110:22, 23 111:9,18 112:1 113:14 114:5 115:11 116:9 117:4 118:20,21, 22 119:9,18,22 120:13, 23,25 122:15,17,19,23 123:5,9,24,25 125:9 126:9 127:1,18 128:3,21, 23 129:4,23 130:5,10,13, 14,20 132:19 134:14 135:3,5,14 136:5,22 137:3 139:6 140:1,14,22 141:1,15,22 142:3 143:2, 6,13,25 144:2,3,7,8 145:11,14,19,23 146:8 147:3,10,20 148:1,6 151:13,18 152:10,14,17, 20 153:25 154:8 155:4 156:3 158:17,19 159:1, 13,24 160:8,21 165:5,7, 13 166:3,5,10,13,19,22, 23 169:12,24 170:10,15 171:7 172:23 174:6,13, 22 175:12,25 177:1 178:9,11,23 179:5,25 181:14,22 182:12,25 183:12,13,18 184:11 185:7,11,14,15,18 186:6 188:12 189:6,16 190:4 191:6,25 193:23 194:14 195:3,7 196:21,23,25 197:24 199:5,6,7,9,11 200:3,5,7,23 201:4,8,22, 23 202:16	incident 18:13 38:24 39:7 include 38:11 71:6 101:20 113:21 included 97:9 100:17 101:25 179:8 202:16 includes 29:9 including 91:3,4 170:3 increase 69:18 independent 34:7 39:1 61:17 96:16 119:15 121:5,9 138:6 147:25 indicate 139:6 140:2 151:13 indicated 19:7 77:16 indicating 56:19 indication 125:24 129:23 information 18:4 31:14 36:4,23 47:5 51:7 55:17 61:10 123:11 134:5 158:17 169:12 informative 160:10 informed 169:16 170:17,21 171:3, 14,19 178:21
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

239

Index: informing..involvement

informing 178:22 180:1 193:15 initial 15:10 18:2 60:25 72:2 83:11 initially 19:22 initials 124:25 initiate 128:11 164:1 initiated 45:17 injured 24:14 77:25 injuries 15:20 69:10,11 159:21 injury 24:14 39:24,25 40:4 69:1 ink 125:16 inside 37:9 86:20 insistent 80:25 81:2 insisting 82:22 insofar 9:21 instance 32:22 instructed 190:3 instructions 22:22	insurance 14:6 30:20 67:2,3 114:9, 21 138:16 166:5 186:15 189:7 201:6 insured 16:16 insured's 29:16 58:18 intend 73:25 intent 19:8 interaction 147:21 148:23 151:6 162:19 interesting 79:6 internal 24:25 25:8 38:16 50:20 51:3 internist 40:15 63:14 interrupt 25:16 87:13 interview 21:19 32:17 33:1 34:2 35:24,25 36:11,22 interviewed 27:15 interviewing 18:1,2 interviews 20:23 34:13 into 10:12 11:9 15:7 22:13 23:13 35:2 45:6 51:8	53:2 54:5,8,17 55:13 60:17 66:22 78:9 82:16 85:25 103:4 105:15 136:10 142:16 144:11 145:17 152:1 162:7 199:15 introduced 151:23 investigate 15:17 investigated 34:24 investigating 38:23 investigation 15:13 17:14,16 18:3,6,24 23:1 27:14 34:19 35:2 37:25 62:21 83:8,11 126:5 166:6,13,20,22 investigations 17:22 investigative 156:12 investigators 33:17,21 involved 14:11 17:9 18:19 19:6,24 20:1,11 21:2 22:20 32:23 33:23 34:25 35:1,4,12,15 37:22 39:12 40:11 42:22, 23 48:19 51:14 56:12 72:25 74:24 83:5,11 93:18 106:25 161:24 163:2 176:23 involvement 19:9,15 72:22,23 93:23 116:9 158:17
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

240

Index: involves..it

involves

9:1 96:15

involving

65:25

is

9:6,21 10:18 11:15
13:14,21,22 15:3 16:6,8,
12 17:23 18:23 19:9 23:3
24:2 25:17,23 26:2,4,22
27:8 28:2,11 29:12 30:3,
10 31:2,14,25 32:3 34:10
36:10,20 37:10,23 38:9
41:5,8,18,20 42:13 44:2,
3,21 47:24 48:2,3,7
51:21,22,24 52:22 53:3
54:3,18 55:7 56:7,8,13,
19,22 57:5,6 58:11 59:23
60:25 61:2,9 63:10
64:10,14,18,21 65:19,20,
24 68:9,11,14 70:16
73:24 76:7,20,24 77:13,
18 78:17,18 80:3 81:3,18
83:5 85:23,24 86:2,11
87:8,10 88:14 89:8 91:3,
17,21 92:12,16 94:11,20
96:2,3,4,9,14 99:2,18,20,
22 100:1,25 101:1,3
102:15,16,20 104:8,11
106:8,12,15,22 107:8
109:22,23 110:1,4,5
111:11 112:21 113:4,5,6
114:11,24 118:12,14
120:12 121:11 122:9,15
123:2,10,19 124:9,24
125:7,8,13 126:8,19
127:5,8,12 128:7,15
129:8 130:9,10 133:25
140:3 142:3,5 143:1
145:1 147:20 149:8,10
152:11,16 153:16 155:12
156:3,4,6,16 157:4

159:11,14,22 161:25
162:3 165:4,11,12,23
166:9,24 168:17,23
172:6,17,20 173:5,18
174:3,5,14,19 175:9
178:1 179:9,20,21,25
180:7 181:14 182:1
184:3,7,12,13,15,18,21,
22 185:6 186:1,10,13,24
187:7 188:15 189:5
190:1,18 192:11,24
193:13,17,23 194:13
195:23 197:6,7,15

Islandton

78:24 79:3

isn't

16:3 132:6 140:21
173:24 174:1 197:25

issue

9:6,7,10,14 24:16 53:4
86:15 96:22 156:19
176:22 179:1

issues

38:24 40:4,12 49:11
56:20 63:23 65:9 74:3
80:23 82:2 84:13 101:3
176:21

it

9:9 12:1,5,9 14:17 15:15
17:21 19:5,21,22,24
21:2,6,10 23:12 24:7
25:7,14 26:22 27:4
28:17,18,20 29:8,12
30:19 31:5,10,11,13
32:16 35:19 36:4,11,12,
18,19 37:3,9,25 38:17,20
39:21,23 40:2,3,5,14,15
42:24 44:20,21,23 45:7,
15,18,21,23 46:8,14,16,
17,24,25 47:6 48:4 51:1,

6,22 52:12,13,16,24
53:8,12 54:4,15 55:19,
20,24 57:9,21 62:8 63:4,
6 64:11,20 65:25 66:7,8,
9,19 67:20,21 69:6,11,16
70:12 72:8,12,17 73:9,25
74:10,11,13 75:10 76:6,
24 77:2,14,21 78:25
79:6,7,8 80:4,8,9,15,17,
18,21 81:4,5,21 82:25
83:9 84:22,25 85:1,5,18,
22 86:13,15,16,21 87:18,
20,21,23 88:1,22,25 89:2
90:9,13 91:2,3 92:1 93:8
96:12,15,21 97:3 98:9,11
99:7 100:9,17 101:12,14,
23 102:4,25 103:1,8,14,
16 104:16 105:3,6,7,13,
19 106:25 107:6,19,23
108:2,8,17 109:2,5,8
110:4,11,14,25 111:1
112:11 114:1,9,12,15,16,
22,23,25 115:2,14
116:13 117:5,17 118:14,
15,16,19 119:7,18 120:1,
11,17,19,25 121:10,13,
18 122:13,16 123:4,20,
21,24 124:4,5,7 125:7,
12,17,25 127:2,3,10,11,
12 128:21 129:24
130:12,13,14,22,23
131:3,9,10,12,15 132:6,
11,23 133:1,8,9,13,16,23
135:13,22 136:2,9,10,18,
19,21 137:13,19 138:19
140:2,18,19,21 142:15
143:9,18 145:7,8 147:18
148:15,17,21 149:2,4
150:14,15,17 151:4,20
152:23 153:1,7,8,16,18,
25 154:17,21,22 155:3,5,
13 156:8,10,14,20 157:4,



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

241

Index: it's..just

16,19 159:9,10,18,19,20 160:10,12 161:9,12,25 162:3,12,17,18,21,23 163:5 165:11 166:3,14, 22 167:25 168:1,22 170:15 172:2 173:9,19 174:8,14,15,17,19,23 176:5,18 177:2,7,9,20,23 179:20 180:13,20 182:2, 12,13 183:1 185:7,25 186:18,21,22 187:12 188:4,5,19 189:10,17,19 191:15,20,22 192:25 193:12,25 194:17 195:8, 18,19,22 196:19 197:3,4, 5,7,12,13,15 198:1,10 199:17,24 200:24 201:3, 4,15,16,19,24	18,20,22 194:19 201:20 itemized 27:6 items 64:24 itself 10:9 38:11 78:17 93:24 105:10 160:3 <hr/> J <hr/> J.R. 14:14,17 24:1 28:19 38:17 160:20,23,24 165:25 166:13 176:17,22 Jaan 25:17,23 January 47:24 48:4 51:18 55:7 Jim 41:13 160:10 165:4 Jimmy 51:6 53:18 59:23 62:10 64:1 91:8 188:5 job 42:23 45:4,13 53:13 138:4 144:21 149:22 161:1 162:24 166:15 168:16 John 12:12,24 13:6 14:3,4 19:5 23:16,23 26:20 34:9 41:18 42:8 57:3 60:1 64:9 116:7 166:4 172:24 188:14 201:24 Jon 43:9,14 70:13 71:5,9,13	72:3 73:12,17 88:16 143:5 144:7 145:14 150:9,10 152:20 153:4, 18 172:23 Jon's 142:16 144:3,4 145:11 173:1 judge 10:25 101:14,15 104:17, 19 107:2,14 108:9,18 109:24 111:1 112:3 119:8,12 124:12 126:20 127:1 128:11 129:18,22 130:2,20 134:3,9,10 135:5 154:20,25 155:2, 14 judge's 133:7 judgment 176:15,19 177:6,11 July 24:1 160:15 jump 118:5 jumping 24:14 June 118:15 119:8 130:2,3,20 jurisdiction 136:24 Jurisdiction's 79:23 jury 29:22 just 9:5 10:10,11,14 11:24 14:20 15:23 16:1 17:18
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

242

Index: jut..known

<p>23:12,24 24:21 25:17 26:1,2,9 28:12 29:6 30:7, 19 31:3,6 34:22 35:25 37:19 38:25 40:9 41:24 42:9 45:5,9 46:7 47:6,10, 24 50:7,10,14 51:22 52:14 53:21,25 57:4,21 60:2,5 61:25 62:18 65:5 66:19 67:9,22 68:23 69:6,14,25 71:7,12 72:13,15,25 74:4,12,15, 16,23 79:3,20 80:16 81:14 83:10 86:21,22 88:25 91:2,6 99:7 100:16 103:14,18,22 104:14 105:3,6,13,23 107:19 109:7 114:7,8,15 116:7 117:7,15,20 121:22 126:7 128:5 129:25 130:22 131:5 135:7 137:4 138:22 139:24 140:8,10 141:5,20 142:20,23 143:6 147:10 148:8,9,16,22 149:18,21 150:1,5,9 153:4,16,17 154:18,22 156:1,20 157:12 158:6,10 159:20 161:1,3 162:11,14,23,24 165:22 166:2 167:22 170:15,18 172:24 174:22 179:7 181:24 182:22,24 183:4,8,23 184:17 185:20,24 187:6 188:3 191:17,25 195:22 196:13,22 198:1 199:1, 13 200:16 201:25</p> <p>jut 74:19</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">K</p> <p>keep 26:13 72:16 122:19 136:16 178:14 195:20</p> <p>keeping 137:2</p> <p>keeps 109:8 192:25</p> <p>Kennedy 75:11 96:9,13 146:10,11</p> <p>key 16:1</p> <p>kill 39:25</p> <p>kind 12:19 15:1 40:18 45:15 47:7 63:22 70:3 79:3 85:5,23 96:7 98:8 118:5 127:21 128:5 136:10 142:23 148:9 160:1 162:14 200:3</p> <p>King 48:17 55:4 192:21</p> <p>knew 25:14 31:14 43:17 47:21 49:21 50:14 57:12 71:9 80:20 81:5 83:12 107:16 136:6 158:8,9,10 167:23 169:11,21 170:2,7 178:13</p> <p>know 9:1 13:8,16 14:15,16,20, 22,23 17:19,25 18:25 19:20 21:2 27:13,16 28:17,19,25 29:6 30:2,9, 19 31:12,14 33:19 34:22,</p>	<p>23,24 35:22 36:2,6,19 37:19 38:20,21,24,25 42:9,17 44:22,23,24,25 45:10 46:5,6,17,19,24,25 47:10,11,12 48:1 49:5,19 50:8 52:11,14 53:12,17 54:3,23 55:15,21 57:4, 11,14,15 58:19 59:7 63:4 65:5,6 67:1,9,13,20 68:18 69:10 71:11,23 72:10,24,25 73:5 74:20 75:25 78:23 80:13,24,25 81:11,16,18 82:17 84:3, 9,23 85:16 86:3 96:8 100:1 103:18,22 105:3,4, 14 107:4,15,16,20 108:11,13 111:19,24 112:19,20 114:3 119:17, 19 120:25 123:4 124:6 128:2,6,7,8,11,15 130:7, 8,12,16 131:22 135:17 136:2,10 137:4 139:14, 18 142:2,10,15 143:5 144:18 147:5,6 148:8,22 149:20 150:1 152:24,25 153:1 154:10 155:4 157:2 158:9,11,14 159:25 160:20 161:1,18, 20 162:6,10,11,14 163:18 166:12,14,15,23 167:22,24 169:18 170:10 171:8 176:23 177:8,10 179:9 180:15 185:6,21, 24 191:6 198:14 199:10, 11,14,23 201:22</p> <p>knowledge 9:4 102:23 119:15 169:11</p> <p>known 66:12 143:18 144:12</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

243

Index: knows..liability

knows 9:7,10,11,17 43:19 130:16 Konnor 15:3 24:1 Kuhn 50:12 94:18 95:1 103:4 116:10 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">L</p> <hr/> label 108:25 109:8 123:2 labeled 76:21 78:12 87:9 91:18 104:8 106:9 113:6 189:10 lack 37:22 language 94:14 99:5 196:15 197:24 large 159:21 last 37:7 44:9 77:14 78:18 85:5,6 86:2 87:14 92:16 113:14 187:7,22,24 195:14 later 10:19 11:6,20 14:6 37:1 59:15 82:3 111:23 113:14 129:20 135:22 150:16 158:22 law 15:4 50:12 52:16 72:13, 14 119:8,13 129:19 130:2,20 160:17,18,25	161:1 165:24 202:10 Lawson 37:18 39:7 lawsuit 29:13,14 52:13,15 72:14 97:15 101:3 lawyer 32:7 38:23 71:8 72:22 74:21 81:17 114:8 121:16,17 127:4 136:8 lawyers 75:14 85:25 130:14 131:13 155:13 200:24 201:14,22 lead 40:5 learn 50:13 learned 51:12 138:9 173:5 least 13:9 15:17 21:1 63:23 73:9 80:13 126:19 142:17 150:14 154:1 166:12 178:17 leave 147:23 leaving 86:3 led 68:23 69:11 83:17 left 85:5 150:24,25 legal 160:16	lengthy 54:8 less 81:1 85:2 136:20 154:2 173:14 let 13:16 15:5 16:1 22:17 24:7 26:1 29:7 45:3,12, 24 46:1 53:13 88:13 102:5 103:18,22 105:8 107:4 117:17 123:1,17 124:14 126:16 149:21 150:1 162:24 168:16,19 169:7 173:18 174:5 175:8 177:19 179:5,12 187:8 196:22 let's 22:23,24 29:9 36:25 42:17 46:13 53:7 54:6 56:18 85:17 97:20 130:15 131:24 145:5 156:9 165:6,15 177:13, 19 189:18 letter 27:14,16,17,18,21,23 28:5,11 29:7,8 31:5,25 32:3 34:10 35:19 37:7 40:25 41:20 42:4,13,14, 19 48:7,8,12 68:3,8,11 70:7,13,18 73:4,15 74:13 100:20,24 101:1 108:23 109:13,22 110:17,20,22 111:8 112:4 120:13 126:22 129:6,9 164:19 165:23 170:11,15 185:6, 10 190:1 196:12 197:6 liability 24:13,16 35:6 48:23 49:10 52:22 72:19 74:1, 3,22 161:10
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

244

Index: life..Lowcountry

life 56:15,20 63:18,20	Listen 45:9	9,15,17,21 189:14 191:8, 10,21,23 192:3 195:10 197:18 202:23
like 10:8,14 14:25 15:15 29:8 30:3,23 34:8 40:15 47:20 52:14,19 56:14 66:6,15 68:22 70:3 74:8,9 79:10 84:13 85:3,24 107:17 118:16 119:4,7 122:13, 16,18 123:4 124:1,4 126:18 127:10,11 128:21 130:10 131:9 135:23 137:22 141:5 149:23 156:8,10 157:8 158:13 160:16,17 167:13 168:4, 23 191:24 194:21 195:21 201:14 202:3	literally 143:13	longer 51:22
likelihood 29:20	litigated 29:21	look 29:8 34:9 37:1,15 40:7 52:19 57:2 97:20 118:14 122:8 157:3 174:23 186:21 188:4 191:17 192:10,20
likely 80:5	little 15:7 23:23 28:21 182:15 198:5 200:3	looked 12:4 47:24 112:1 124:24 125:19 128:23
limit 19:7 27:3 80:19	lived 78:23	looking 38:21 51:17 56:13 70:2 88:25 170:15 177:14 183:12 189:19 191:15 196:13
limits 19:8 30:17 75:3 77:7 81:2,5 173:14	Lloyd 38:15	looks 118:16 119:4,7 122:13, 16,18 123:4,22 124:1,4 126:18 127:10,11 128:21 156:8,10 157:8 160:17 194:21
line 26:25 45:19,20	Lloyd's 14:5,7 16:16,18,23 19:7 30:16 37:24 38:16 39:2 75:1 83:5 97:10	loss 73:7
lines 90:25	lodge 79:3	lot 14:25 18:1,2 21:1 43:3 48:15,18 67:17 81:3 85:2 150:3 163:22 176:2,21
link 37:23	logistics 47:6	loud 149:8
list 27:6 48:12 54:18 63:1,2 165:10	London 14:5	loved 100:12
listed 94:15	long 9:7,10,13,17,23,25 10:5, 7,21 11:2,8,11,14,18,23 12:1,12,17 39:7 41:8,12 60:7 62:12 87:23 90:3,8, 13,16,18,21 91:10 109:8 116:18 117:2,5,7,11,13, 20 122:11 132:25 147:1, 5 160:13 164:23 165:6, 10,14 167:20 172:2,8 173:24 174:1,5,11,13,18, 20,23 179:9,11 181:16, 22 182:3,6,10,19,22 183:5,9,15,18,20 188:6,	Lowcountry 29:12



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

245

Index: LT..matter

LT 127:13	132:17 155:20 173:16	mark 30:5 76:12 79:19 123:18 124:21 126:16 158:24,25 173:22 179:12
lucid 171:6	178:19 180:11,22 181:5 186:20 187:24 188:8,11, 16,19 189:2,5,17,23 190:22 191:5,14,16	marked 23:19 24:25 25:7 26:16, 21 27:23 28:2 31:18,22 38:4,9,10 40:25 41:5 42:4,9,10 43:22 44:3 50:20,25 54:10,15 56:1, 6,7 60:13,21 62:14,22 64:5,10 65:14,19 68:3 70:7,12 73:15 76:15,20 78:3,11 87:3,8 89:11,16 91:12,16 93:3,7 94:6,12 95:9,12,15,22,25 96:1,2 97:21 99:11,17 100:20, 24 102:8,13 104:2,7 106:3,8 109:5,13,17,21 112:24 113:4,5 118:8,13 122:4,9 123:13,19 124:18 126:12 155:22 156:2 164:19 165:23 169:3 172:13 175:1 179:15 182:2 189:10 190:21 191:2 194:4
lump 96:21	192:1,4,19 194:7 195:13 196:3 197:19	
M	mail 119:22 122:17 123:9,24 127:18 128:23 130:10	
M&g000020 101:1	mailed 119:10 120:2	
M&g00020 189:10	main 33:14	
M&g001960 118:18	mainly 39:25 83:7	
M&g002376 156:5	make 10:11 40:10 65:6 129:22 131:13 148:21 154:13,14 155:16,18 157:12,16 158:8 167:25 168:1 198:15,25	
ma'am 125:2	makes 57:9	
mad 58:18	making 30:18 31:3 38:1	marking 44:2 164:13,17 172:10 173:22 179:19
Madam 190:23	man 92:5 100:13	Martin 14:3
made 14:5,14 15:16 21:9 22:7, 17,19 53:16 63:14 72:18 73:1 86:25 94:16 108:6 115:2 122:1 133:16 173:13 177:8 194:22 198:10 201:9	many 84:23 195:22	material 36:16 53:3
Maggie 16:7 21:25 22:11 32:21 34:13 35:19,20,25 36:22 37:7,9	March 58:12,24 64:18 65:20 66:4 68:9 70:19 76:10 78:18 80:4 86:24 87:17, 25 88:9,13 89:17 91:21 140:4 156:9,10 157:3 171:25 172:18	materials 17:9,14,18 25:10 32:7,21 51:4,12
Magill 9:3,8,12,16,18,24 10:4 11:13 59:23,24 60:9		matter 13:8 60:1 70:14 78:20 109:2 166:10



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

246

Index: matters..mediation

matters 60:6	168:16,19 169:7,15 170:6,16 171:13 173:18 174:5,7 175:8 177:7,19 179:5,7,11,12 180:13,24 181:11 182:4,7,10,23,25 183:5 184:20 186:2 187:6,8 188:9 191:18,23 192:5 194:17 196:12,22 200:4	166:11,21 167:17 168:11,12 171:1 176:2,6, 20 177:5 178:15 180:12, 23 181:4,6,7 182:11 185:20,24 195:21 197:20 198:10,20,21,24 199:19, 23 200:2 201:24
maturing 24:17		Meaning 123:22 186:1
may 17:25 19:21 22:15 23:24 29:22 34:6 37:20,23 51:13 54:23,25 65:7,8 67:6,16 71:19 74:10 77:16,21 88:22 91:24 96:11 105:19 112:20 115:11 122:15,23 123:5, 23 125:9 129:4 148:5,7 155:3 159:18 160:7 178:2 179:23 182:14 184:8 186:14 191:6	mean 10:13 12:12 14:13,19 15:14 18:18 19:20 20:18 21:21 23:3 24:6,10 28:19 30:1,10 32:15 33:3,12,24 34:22 35:2,14,16 36:4, 18,20 39:23 40:2 42:20, 21 43:1,2 45:15,16,18 46:14,16 47:9 48:25 49:21 50:6,7,8,14 51:5 52:6,9 53:17 55:20 57:6, 12,21 59:12 63:6 65:5 66:6,15,24 67:21 68:25 69:8 71:7,8,12,19 72:8, 22,24 75:10,13 77:3,4,24 78:23 80:20 81:18 83:7,9 84:1,8,9,22 85:4,15 92:3 96:8,9 99:4 100:6 102:22 103:8 105:19 107:11,12 113:25 114:7 115:13,14 117:12 119:17 120:11 121:19 125:12 127:4 130:7,12 133:1,8,9,11,23 135:13 136:1,2,6,17,18 137:12 138:9 139:8,18 140:8 141:25 142:2,3 143:23 144:4,11,13 146:3,5,6 148:4,18,21 150:9 151:20,24 152:6,7, 23 153:24 154:1,7 155:12 158:6,23,25 159:25 161:9 162:9	means 81:1 186:18
maybe 10:17 38:25 39:11 56:15 119:8 121:25 122:14 138:11 146:21 147:6,23 155:2 158:12 159:19 200:5 202:11		meant 57:3 77:21 167:10 185:20 195:24
me 13:16,19 14:17 15:5,15 16:1,2 17:1 21:4,5 22:17 26:1 28:18 29:24 30:5 33:13 34:11,21 35:23 37:25 44:19 45:4,24 46:1,15 53:13 54:3 57:2 59:3 61:1 63:11 66:7 70:22 72:18 75:10 78:22 81:1,17 85:6 88:13 101:14 102:5 103:18,22 105:8 107:9 111:12,21 112:4 115:22 117:17 121:18 123:1,17 124:14 126:16 127:2,9 128:11, 12 135:8,11,20 140:6 147:17 151:2 154:12 156:23 163:17,20		mediate 22:17,19 30:22 45:12 46:13 72:4 80:24
		mediated 44:22,23 45:8 46:9
		mediating 80:25 81:3
		mediation 10:1,3,8,23 14:15 15:16 21:3,17 28:15 31:10,11 32:4 34:17 42:18,24 43:3,6 45:6 49:2,8 55:14, 17 57:7,23,25 59:11,15 60:20 64:21 66:22 67:16, 20 70:13 71:20 73:3,25 74:2,7,17,21 75:4,9 76:8, 10 77:2,4 78:17 79:20 81:19 82:2,7,19,21 84:10 86:10,18 87:14,16 88:5 98:6 103:11 105:5,8,11 137:16 138:11,12 139:15,20 140:3 142:8, 13,16,23 143:10 145:5,7 150:19 151:4 152:13 153:18,22 156:16 157:4,



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

247

Index: mediator..Monday

6,9,11 162:22 166:15,16 169:4,6,8,9,12,13,16,22 170:2,7,17,22 171:4,14, 20,24 172:21 173:9 177:9 187:11 199:3 200:21	mentioned 14:18 24:4 31:21 32:1 105:6 137:14 138:22 157:24 158:24 198:4,6 200:18	Miller's 27:1 53:2
mediator 43:16 86:25	mentioning 58:11	Miller/nautilus 172:6 174:4 179:20
mediator's 85:9,10	message 47:11,23	million 16:24 80:10,12,18,22 81:3 85:14 97:3 138:17 173:1 190:2
mediators 84:25	met 74:5 103:12 199:14	mind 108:25
medical 18:15 27:7 30:9 35:3 37:5 39:16 43:8 48:12 55:10,12 63:5,7 69:15,16 77:16 158:13 169:17,22 171:17	middle 104:23 122:16 123:6	mine 110:13
medication 40:11	midway 36:12 61:15	minimal 176:3
medications 54:18,21,23 170:3,8	might 23:12 29:22 39:10 61:24 66:22 87:13 130:5 136:21 196:16	minor 140:10
meds 40:21 80:12,15	Mike 158:24	minute 57:2 70:1 138:23 189:14, 15
meet 75:25 143:11	Miller 23:3,5,10 26:23 27:12 29:20 34:5 41:22 43:17 51:8,11 54:2 56:19,23 58:9,11,23 61:16 63:3,6 64:15 65:20,23 67:14 68:9,12,21 69:4 75:12 77:9 78:15 80:4,17 86:20,21,22 88:16 91:19 92:18 93:13 99:20,25 104:11 105:2 106:13,16 112:13,14 113:7 140:8 159:8 161:18,21 162:2 168:7,8 169:9 172:18 175:10,16 178:2,11 179:22 181:2 184:7 186:6 187:1 200:19	minutes 187:25 188:20
meeting 82:17 142:13 154:25		misplaced 130:22
members 32:18,22 33:2		missing 55:13,19
memo 15:2 23:24,25 160:16		misstated 87:14
memorandum 23:19		mix-up 135:16
memory 52:7		moment 104:15 141:23 179:7 181:12 187:6
		Monday 106:17 107:21,25 136:11 155:5 180:2

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

248

Index: money..Ms

money 81:4,20 83:10 84:13 91:6	18,23,24,25 10:4,5,6,7, 17,21 11:1,2,3,8,9,11,13, 14,15,18,19,22,23 12:1, 11,12,14,15,17 13:5 15:11 17:10,15 19:15,23, 24,25 20:7,11 21:8,9 23:22 24:1,20 25:3,5,6, 12,16,19,20,22,24,25 26:3,12,14,19,23 27:11 28:1,7,10,11 29:11 31:20,21 32:1 33:6 34:12 37:6,17 38:7,18 41:3,8, 10,12,13,16 42:7 43:25 49:18 50:23,24 52:7,16 53:15,18,20 54:13 55:4 56:4,25 59:18,23 60:7,9, 10,16,17,25 61:5,12,13 62:10,12,17,18 64:1,8 65:17 66:1 68:6,7 69:25 70:10,11,13,18,20 75:18 76:18,19 78:6 81:25 82:10,14,15,22 83:23 85:11 86:9 87:6,12,16, 18,20,22,23,24 88:1,2,7, 9,12,15,16 89:14,15 90:3,5,7,8,10,13,15,16, 17,18,20,21,23 91:8,10, 15,16,25 92:9 93:6 94:9, 10 95:18 99:14 100:14, 23,25 101:2 102:11,17 103:10,12,17,24,25 104:5,6 106:6,7 108:9, 12,21 109:2,5,9,11,19,20 110:4,9,13,16,19,20,21 112:7,16 113:2,15 115:9, 21,24,25 116:6,12,14,18 117:2,5,7,11,13,20 118:2 122:11 124:23 126:17 132:1,17,25 142:22 143:4 155:20 156:6,18 160:13 161:21 162:2,7 164:12,14,16,22,23	165:2,6,9,10,12,14,19, 21,22 166:3 167:10,20 168:6 172:5,6,8,10,16 173:16,17,24,25 174:1,2, 5,7,9,11,12,13,15,18,19, 20,21,23,25 175:2,5,6 176:1 177:3,14,17,18,20, 22,24,25 178:19,20 179:9,11,12,18 180:11, 18,22 181:1,5,9,13,16, 17,22,24 182:1,3,5,6,8, 10,12,14,16,17,18,19,20, 21,22 183:2,3,5,7,9,11, 15,16,18,19,20,21,24 184:1,2,3 186:20,23 187:19,21,24 188:6,8,9, 11,15,16,17,19,21 189:2, 3,10,14,16,17,20,23 190:14,22 191:5,8,10,14, 16,21,23 192:1,3,4,14, 17,19,21,24 193:16,19 194:7 195:4,9,10,13 196:3,5,10,11 197:18,19, 23 198:6 199:6,7,17 200:9 202:23
monies 97:9		
months 21:13		
more 35:2,6 40:11,14 62:18 72:13 83:9,12 85:1 86:15 89:8 90:25 91:2 96:14 100:10 149:6 156:1 166:15 178:10 189:25 194:8		
morning 80:4 89:25 90:18 107:21 136:11		
Moselle 16:7		
Moss 50:11 94:18 95:1 103:4 116:10		
most 35:22 46:8 80:14 81:6 83:8 99:5 147:2,3		
motion 11:22		
motivated 81:20		
Mountain 90:9		
move 23:13 54:6		
moving 60:17 178:5		
Mr 9:3,4,7,8,10,12,13,16,17,		
		Ms 11:21,25 12:16 16:6,11 18:15 26:23 27:1,12 29:20 34:5 35:1 36:5 39:18 41:22 43:17 45:11 49:12,15 51:11 53:2 54:2,24 55:9 56:19,23 58:9,11,23 60:23 61:16, 19 62:8,9 63:3,6,24 64:15 65:20,23 67:14 68:9,12,21,24 69:4 72:23 77:9 78:15 80:4,17 82:8 83:21 86:20,21,22 88:16 91:19 92:18 93:13 99:20, 25 103:23 104:11 105:2 106:13,16 109:1,3,7,10



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH

249

John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Index: much..Nautilus_000327

<p>110:1,7,11,14,18 112:13, 14 113:7 116:16,19,25 117:3,6,9,12,14,21 118:1,11 121:4 122:7,12 123:5,16 124:20 126:15 129:22 130:20 131:8 132:18 133:3 138:2 155:25 159:8 160:14 161:18 163:10 164:5,7 168:7,8 169:9,17,23 170:2,8,18,22 171:5,15, 21 172:18 175:10,16 178:2,11 179:22 181:2 184:7 186:6 187:1 198:19 200:15 202:21</p> <p>much 84:2 144:5 147:2 194:12</p> <p>Mullen 101:14,15,16 104:20 107:2 108:9 109:24 111:1 112:4 124:12 126:20 127:1 128:11 129:22 134:3 135:5 154:25 155:2</p> <p>Mullen's 108:18 119:8,12 129:19 130:2,20</p> <p>multi-factor 68:22</p> <p>multi-factorial 77:19 171:22</p> <p>multiple 171:15</p> <p>Murdaugh 14:6,9 15:11 16:7 17:5 20:24 21:9,20 22:1,4 25:12 34:13,14 36:11 37:7 44:11 49:20 50:18 52:7 53:15 57:16,20</p>	<p>58:7,12,24 65:25 66:18, 21 71:14 73:9 82:22 88:16 112:16 113:15 115:9 134:19 162:20 187:19</p> <p>Murdaugh's 29:11 52:16 66:1</p> <p>Murphy 14:14 17:10,15 19:25 20:7,11 24:1 26:23 38:18 118:17 123:2 125:3 160:20 161:21 162:2,7 165:25 166:3 176:18 177:3</p> <p>Murphy's 15:11</p> <p>MUSC 171:4</p> <p>my 14:7,13 16:5,9,13,20 17:24 18:8 19:10,20 25:14,22 26:12 37:10 39:9 41:11,14 42:9,23 45:4 47:2 50:1,14 52:8 53:13 59:3 61:12,20 76:7 79:16 88:2,10 92:12 98:10 100:14 112:12,22 113:19 117:16 119:6 133:12 144:21 153:7 156:3 159:14 163:4 165:4 166:15 168:4,16, 19 170:10 173:21 182:15 183:13 187:7 189:5 197:15</p> <p>myself 90:21 165:4</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">N</p> <hr/> <p>name 14:1 16:2 58:19 165:4 189:5</p> <p>named 75:11</p> <p>nature 84:5,21 93:25 99:16</p> <p>nautilus 14:6,8 15:12 16:17,25 17:1 21:9,24 23:8 24:25 25:8 27:12 29:17 30:17 38:17 39:1 47:2 48:24 50:20 51:2 53:2 59:24 60:4 81:10 86:15,20 93:18,23 96:17 97:2 110:15 113:5 114:21 115:2,6,9 132:19 133:9 134:12,14 156:24 161:21 162:2,10 166:5,13,22 169:11,16,21 170:2,7,17, 21 171:3,14,19 172:25 173:5,13 176:18,23 177:10 180:9,13,19,24 189:6 198:6,8,17,23</p> <p>Nautilus's 36:17 59:10 125:20</p> <p>Nautilus_000255 26:22</p> <p>Nautilus_000287 38:10</p> <p>Nautilus_000296_001 41:6</p> <p>Nautilus_000325_001 42:10</p> <p>Nautilus_000327</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

250
Index: Nautilus_000410..no

44:4	Nautilus_002286 110:6	negotiations 83:19 151:15
Nautilus_000410 54:16	Nautilus_002303 31:24	neither 63:20 96:25
Nautilus_000465 60:22	Nautilus_002314 31:25	neurological 39:23 40:4
Nautilus_000474 56:7	Nautilus_002323 28:8	neurologist 171:10,11
Nautilus_000508_001 68:10	Nautilus_002325 28:9	neuropathy 169:23
Nautilus_000526 64:11	Nautilus_002453 51:1	neurosurgeon 169:18 171:5,7
Nautilus_000533 62:23	Nautilus_002565 102:14	never 22:2 30:23 39:14 46:16 49:3,13,16 58:19 69:3 111:1,25 126:9 129:7 152:4 191:20,22 195:5 202:1
Nautilus_000554 65:19	Nautilus_683 182:5	new 61:9 65:1 91:6 117:9 129:5
Nautilus_000577 78:12	necessarily 144:12 153:15 161:8	news 66:15 105:6 136:21 180:4 201:25
Nautilus_000593 87:10	need 13:15 25:25 43:4 44:21 45:4,10 47:14 57:15 103:21 110:7 146:21 148:8,11 149:18,21 154:22 157:2 177:8 188:5 193:21	next 36:9,10 53:19 62:11 64:2 89:9 91:9 92:22 139:17 173:18 186:8 193:21
Nautilus_000608 91:18 93:9	needed 27:7 43:8 105:23 146:7 154:22	no 17:6 20:3,6,14,16 21:21 22:2,5 25:11 26:3 30:21, 25 31:1 32:15,16,19 33:3,7,10,22,24 34:8 35:18 37:2 39:15 45:25 46:2,14 47:19 48:25 49:5 51:5 52:23 57:18,21,24 58:6,8,21 61:8 62:5
Nautilus_000620 94:12	needs 20:22 67:22 92:5,6 108:4 121:18	
Nautilus_000660 99:22	negative 148:23	
Nautilus_000678 104:9	negligence 52:23	
Nautilus_000681 106:10		
Nautilus_000683 113:6		
Nautilus_000771 25:23		
Nautilus_002240 76:21		

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

251

Index: nominal..number

63:19 65:3,5 70:1 71:7,8, 15,17 72:24 73:14 74:14 75:3,6 77:24 79:20 81:9 83:7 84:6,8 86:10 89:19, 21 91:5 93:20,22 94:1, 21,23 96:20,25 97:15,17 98:2 100:9 101:22 103:8, 13 105:23 107:3 109:1,3, 10 110:7 112:10,17 113:25 114:11,15,20,22 115:8,21 116:11 119:17 120:25 121:7 125:24 129:6,24 130:18 131:2,4, 18,22 134:21,24 135:2 136:6 143:20,23 147:12, 16 148:20 149:6 150:20 151:7,9,12,16 153:7,13, 14,15,21,24 154:15,22 155:9,11 157:23 162:12 163:23 174:2,11 175:21 177:5,7,12 178:15 179:3 182:1 186:5 187:4,15,18, 20 190:10,13 192:18,25 193:8 194:16,24 195:2,6 200:9 201:1,3,17,20 202:2,4,8	north 150:10 not 9:2,3,19 10:22 12:3 13:14 14:12 20:8 28:18 30:3,25 33:4,22 34:4,5 35:13 38:1 39:7 43:4 46:14,16,17,18,22 47:12 52:13 54:5 55:21 58:3, 17,25 59:10 60:3 62:1 63:4,6 65:8 66:7 67:1,13 69:5,8,14 72:10 73:25 74:7,11,13,14,23 77:22 78:20 81:4 82:4 84:2,11, 15,20 88:24 90:1 91:4 92:19,20 95:20 96:9 98:7 99:4 100:10,18 101:20 102:24 105:5,20 108:4, 22 110:22 111:16 112:18 115:13 119:24 121:20,24 123:10 127:2 128:9 130:4,23 132:20,21 134:5,6 137:12 139:11 140:3,14,16 141:1,14,15 143:9 144:12 145:1,6,8 149:12,19,21 150:13 152:23 155:8 156:16,23 157:18 159:12 161:8 165:7,10,13 167:24 168:1 169:18 171:8 173:8 174:2,16,17 175:20 179:3,5 182:3,4,6 186:18 188:6,14 189:18, 20 190:21 191:6 193:7 198:22 200:23 201:12,20	notes 21:7 22:6 24:25 25:9 34:12 50:20 51:3 nothing 69:16 193:11,16,25 November 14:12 26:23 28:5 31:5 165:24 now 23:13 26:20 31:22 41:4 42:8 44:2 47:13,22 54:3, 14 56:5 62:22 65:18 68:7 70:11 76:19 78:10 79:17 80:2 87:7 89:15 93:8 94:10 95:24 97:14 99:17 100:24 102:12 106:7 113:3 115:22 120:6 160:1 183:5 186:13 188:3,20 number 20:20 21:6 23:19 24:25 26:10,16,21 27:23 28:2 31:18 38:4 40:25 42:4 43:22 50:20 54:10,16 56:1 60:13 62:14 64:5,11 65:14 68:3,10 70:7 76:16 78:3 79:22 80:11 85:1,9, 12,16,21 86:25 87:3 89:11 91:1,12 93:3 94:6 95:9,13,15 96:3 98:2 99:11 100:20 102:8,14 104:2 106:3 109:6,13,17 112:24 117:16 118:8,13, 18 122:4,9,10,11 123:13, 18,22,25 124:5,18,22 126:12 128:9 150:17 155:22 156:3 160:15 164:19 172:5,13 174:14 179:15 181:25 182:15 190:22,24 191:2,13
nominal 30:7 159:21 non-structuring 115:1 none 31:15 97:1 114:18 nor 35:25 187:4,5 normal 149:7 normally 74:20 163:24	note 51:16,22 notebook 165:7 181:22	



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



193:2 194:5,9 numbering 116:23 numbers 25:18 31:24 51:1 77:5 80:11 117:1,16 124:7 191:13 nurse 137:24 <hr/> O <hr/> obedience 73:10 object 11:6 132:17 155:20 173:16 178:19 180:11,22 181:5 186:20 192:17 objected 141:1 objection 132:25 153:19 167:20 195:9,10 197:18,19 obligation 12:13 97:1 obtain 135:5 obviously 10:13 19:4 53:5 occurred 10:3 105:4 177:2 occurrence 16:14,24 occurring 192:11 193:23	October 192:11 ODC 118:23,24 122:1 of 9:4 10:19 11:22 12:3,19 13:8,13,14,22,24 14:5, 12,25 15:1,10,11,12,17, 24 16:14 17:10,13,21,22 18:1,2,3,13,15,24 19:1,2, 15,17,21,25 20:10,12,23, 24 21:6 22:13 23:24 24:17 25:20 26:5,7,8,9, 25 27:4,10,14,21 28:22 29:8,12,17,20 30:12 31:7,15,23 32:12,13,17, 20 33:1,8,21 34:10 35:3, 4,6,15,19,24 37:22 38:8, 13,14,16,24 39:16,18 40:12,14,15,16,18 42:13 43:3 44:9,16,21 45:15 46:8,25 47:7,17,22 48:12,23 49:2,4,17,25 50:12 51:3,17,21,22 52:7,22 53:22,24 54:18, 22 55:2,3,8,9 56:6,15,17, 22 58:3,9,10 59:10,25 60:3 61:3,6,10,15,23 62:2,8 63:1,2,22 64:2,17, 20 67:2,17,22 68:11,15, 23 69:19 70:3,12,13 71:5,6,16 72:9,11,14,19, 21 73:3,7,15,22,24 75:11,13,14 77:10 78:11 79:3 80:2,21 81:4,6,7,22, 25 83:5,8,12,19,24,25 84:3,4,10,21 85:5,23 86:11,20,23,25 87:10,14 88:17 89:8 90:25 91:2 92:16 93:7,18,24 94:2,17 95:12 96:3,7,14,15,16	97:1,14,22 98:8,9,16 99:2,5,16 100:15,16 101:1,20 102:8,15,16 103:4 104:13 105:15,20 106:22 108:17,22,23,25 111:9,17 112:8,15 113:7, 15,22,24,25 114:18,22 116:9 118:4,5,17,20,23 119:8,24 121:19 123:3 124:6 127:1,21 128:3,5,9 129:15 130:16,20 131:20 133:6 134:5,8,9,19,23 135:1 136:10 138:7,12 139:19 142:23 145:8 147:2,3,9,20,21,22,25 148:9,18,22,23 150:10, 18 152:3,7,15 153:12,22 154:25 156:4,7,9 157:9 158:11,14 160:1 162:7, 14 165:3 166:6,10,23,24 168:3 169:5,16,22,24 170:1,7,16,21 171:4,6, 14,19,22,24 173:1 175:7, 10,13,18,25 176:2,20,21 178:6,14,23 183:19 184:4,10 185:15 186:3,7 187:2,12,16,19 188:12 189:6 190:11,12,17 191:6 193:14,18,22 194:4,13,19,22,23 195:1, 18 198:11,18 200:3,4,7 201:4,11,12,15 off 24:20,23 42:16 69:25 76:2 82:8,12 83:22 116:22 149:19 181:20 offer 83:5 86:25 offer/counteroffer 84:14
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

253

Index: offering..on

offering 68:18	90:2,5,11,17 91:7,10 92:11,15,23 94:2,24 97:6,14 98:4,13,22 99:9 100:12,14 101:10 103:1, 17,25 106:1 107:5,13 108:16,20 109:5,20 110:18,24 111:3,13,15 112:5,15,18 113:3,12 114:13 115:21,23 116:18,19,25 117:2,11, 14,21 118:6,22 119:1,3, 7,23 120:1,10 121:2,4,8, 14,22 122:8 123:3 124:14 125:15 126:2,16 127:10 128:17 129:8,12, 17,22 130:9,15,19,25 131:5,24 133:10 134:18, 25 135:11,23 136:4,15 137:1,6,8,11,21,25 138:3,5,10,21 139:4,13 140:17,21 141:23 142:1, 4,12,22 143:8,14,21 144:1,6,10,14,20,23 145:7 146:5,8,13 147:4, 8,13,20 148:12,14,18 149:3,14 150:4,7,18 151:22 152:18,21 153:3, 6,8,19 154:6,10,13,24 155:6 157:3,21 159:10 160:6 161:5,20,25 162:6, 13,25 163:16,19 164:16 166:2,9,19 167:3,16 168:7,19 169:2,15 170:12 171:13,24 173:9, 13,17 174:12,21 176:5 177:13,15 178:4,21 179:4 181:2,10 182:8,16, 18 183:3,10,21 184:24 185:3,5,9,23 186:6 187:5,13,21 188:17,21 189:24 190:3 191:17,23 192:3,9,14,20,24 193:9	194:8,17,20,22 195:3,23 196:17,19 197:24 198:4, 13 199:1,22 200:6 201:13,18 202:1,13 old 160:1,2 on 9:9 11:11 14:22 15:11, 18,23 16:6,11,15 18:9 19:6 22:24 24:14 25:3,21 26:3,13 27:12 28:7 29:8 30:5,7,17 31:4 33:15 34:3,12 35:18 36:9,25 38:16 40:5,11,21 41:25 42:20,21 43:9 44:9,16 45:10,19,20,24 46:1,3,7 47:17,22 51:17 52:21 54:6,7,17 56:15,17 58:9, 12,22,24 59:9 60:19,23 61:3,19 62:19 63:2,5,24 64:3 66:11,21 70:1,14 71:14 73:7 75:20,22 77:9,14 78:18 80:4,5,9, 25 81:2 83:24 84:13 88:16,21,22 89:5 90:13, 24 92:20,21 94:13,15 95:21 97:23 99:19,25 100:15 102:17,20 104:22 106:15,17,22 107:20,21, 24 108:25 113:19 115:11 117:10,17,18 118:16 119:8,12,13 120:6,12 121:24 123:5,11,19,22, 23 124:4 125:16 126:19, 21 129:17 130:19 134:12 135:5 139:23 140:3 148:17 150:1 151:24 152:11 153:9 154:18 155:5 156:10 157:3,8 160:16,24 161:3 162:15 165:10,20 168:2 169:5
--------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

254

Index: once..order

170:2 171:24 172:8,18 174:17 175:6,10 177:22 178:2 179:22 180:2 182:15 183:7 184:8,13, 18,22 185:1,2,25 186:1,6 188:3,14 189:5 190:23 192:16 193:7 195:22 196:15 197:9,24 200:7	only 13:20 26:4 35:14,17 36:23 49:8 59:6 61:9 65:7 72:9,11,19 77:22 100:8 110:16 111:1,11 127:8 128:18 147:16 148:18,22 189:8 199:14 201:25	52:21 53:1 55:16 57:5,25 59:5 62:4 63:6,20,21 65:7 66:8 67:6,9,13 70:22 71:4,14 72:5 74:3, 22,23 75:1,22 77:2 79:10 82:4 84:1,3,4,15,21 85:2 86:20,21 87:18 91:3 92:5 93:24 97:3,17 101:16 103:18,21 104:22 105:20 107:18 110:25 111:7 114:21 115:9 116:8,14 119:20 120:19 121:10,11 127:3,4 128:11,18 130:4, 5 136:1,22 137:15,18,19 138:11,24 139:5 140:19 142:9,13 143:5,19 147:6, 18 148:16 150:14,21 152:22 153:1,8 154:1 158:13,20 159:24 160:4, 25 161:9,21 162:2,18 166:17 167:17,19 168:2, 3,4,7 172:3 173:7 174:17 175:24 178:17 187:2 191:25 195:21 199:25 200:4,16 201:8,10 202:9, 16
once 25:20 59:6 115:1 131:25 132:21 180:15,16 199:15	open 150:14	
one 9:6 17:22 19:21 35:18 37:2,8 38:9,24 41:11 44:16 49:22,23 50:3 53:8 56:6 61:6 62:5,11 63:2, 19 64:2 67:18 68:23 72:11 74:14 75:15 76:8 82:9 83:20 91:17 92:22 96:1,2 98:16 100:16 106:8 108:22 110:1,16 117:22 123:22,25 124:4 125:8 128:23 129:1 136:19 138:1 145:17,19 151:2 152:15 155:2 156:4,7 159:12 165:13 166:2 170:7 172:3 173:8, 24 176:20 179:6,7,11,13 180:5 181:10,12,13 182:2,22 183:8,12 187:6, 24 189:16,24 194:8 195:14,19,20 197:12 198:11 199:1,5,6 200:16	opening 23:15 42:16 74:4,15 145:8	
	openings 74:12	
	opined 171:5,20	
	opinion 65:8 68:18 76:22 77:13 132:23 175:24	
	opinions 68:15 176:2	
	opportunity 188:4	
	opposed 114:9	
	options 162:10,15	
	or 9:2,20 12:8,10 13:22,23 14:21 15:1 16:17 19:25 20:2,10 21:8 23:24 26:8 29:10 30:15 32:14 33:2 34:8 35:4,12 36:22,25 38:16 39:2 40:17 44:24 45:19 46:1,23 47:2,13,20 48:3,24 49:16,24 51:13	order 9:9,20 12:4,9 23:14 33:25 95:15 96:4 97:22 98:24 101:7 107:23 109:16,23 110:1 111:2,7, 9,11,22,24 112:2,8,10,11 115:14 119:10,20,25 120:4,15,16 121:11,15, 18,20,21 124:11,12,17, 24 125:11,14,16 126:6, 10,23 127:6,8,9,13,17 128:7,13,16,18,19,22 129:7,10,25 130:17 131:21 132:20 133:7,9 134:1,9,14,19,23 135:1,
one's 62:22 165:7,10		
one-liner 172:2		
ones 127:22		



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

255

Index: order's..pages

<p>5,18 136:5 153:23 175:14 184:12,23,25 185:1,18,22 186:4 187:2 190:4,9,12,14,18 193:1, 19 195:5 196:1,24 197:5, 17 198:1</p> <p>order's 185:11</p> <p>orders 96:10 99:6 133:12 195:12</p> <p>ordinary 94:20 99:2</p> <p>original 101:18 111:18 119:10 120:4,15 121:11,15 122:17 123:9,24 127:13, 17 128:22 129:6,10 130:4,17 131:10 156:3 184:13,18,22,23,24,25 185:19,22 186:1,4 187:2</p> <p>originally 123:19 178:8</p> <p>originals 119:21</p> <p>other 12:6 30:3,21 46:13 49:7, 22 50:4 51:12 57:12 59:3 63:23 65:5 67:21 68:23 71:7 90:14 116:8 125:19 126:1,6 133:12 135:8,18, 19 136:7 137:4 143:19 151:3,5 162:21 167:15 168:13 195:20 198:5 199:1 201:14</p> <p>others 21:8 86:20 88:20</p>	<p>otherwise 13:23 14:22 81:2 159:25 161:9</p> <p>our 10:13 15:17 16:5 45:1,12 47:2 57:9 63:5 75:10 80:12 91:3 92:22 114:4 118:23 120:13 121:1 126:3,9 143:25 149:21 162:24 183:17 185:2 193:12 200:3</p> <p>out 9:11 29:13 39:14 43:2 46:23 50:11,12 81:20 83:22 85:25 99:2 104:19 107:20 108:6,7,8 118:16 131:20 135:24 136:20 141:20,21 146:3 147:1,2 149:18,23,24 150:5 154:16 158:13 162:23 163:21 166:17 168:12 178:14 191:11,12 192:15 195:4 200:4</p> <p>outcome 181:8</p> <p>outline 74:8,9,11</p> <p>outlining 163:18</p> <p>outset 27:3</p> <p>outside 146:7,22 148:11 149:15</p> <p>over 17:7 22:15 41:10 50:2 53:18,22 62:11 88:19 108:8 115:14 160:4 180:17 186:13,24</p>	<p>overall 67:22</p> <p>overnight 102:4</p> <p>owe 198:17</p> <p>Owens 15:3 24:1</p> <p>own 173:21</p> <p>owned 16:7</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">P</p> <hr/> <p>p.m. 48:4 61:2 202:25</p> <p>PA 103:5</p> <p>Pacific 90:4</p> <p>package 100:17</p> <p>page 15:24 29:8 34:10 35:19 36:10,25 37:1 38:14 41:25 44:9 47:17,22 48:2 51:17 54:18 56:17,18,22 58:9,10 61:3,9,15 63:2 73:3,15 80:2 81:22 92:16 93:11 94:13 100:1 102:15,20 104:13 106:15,19,22 125:1 156:4,7 175:7 184:4 186:7 191:12 192:10</p> <p>pages 34:10,11 191:24,25</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

256

Index: paid..people

192:1	particular	pay
paid	31:4 96:14 99:7 139:6	96:17,19 97:2 138:16
96:22 186:19	156:18	payable
Palmetto	particularly	94:16
165:5 187:14	166:17	paying
panned	parties	144:19
39:14	81:20 82:16 195:22	payout
paper	partner	175:21
66:8 118:17	14:13 160:18 165:24	PDF
papers	party	124:7
152:12	24:15	Pendarvis
paperwork	pass	10:17 11:1,3,9,15,19,22
107:9	27:19 38:8 56:5 63:25	12:11,14 13:5,7 23:22
paragraph	65:18 78:8 87:7 95:19,24	24:20 25:3,5,19,22,25
29:9 36:12 37:8 41:25	99:17 100:24 102:12	26:12,19 28:1,7,10 31:20
56:24 73:6,24 77:14	109:25	38:7 41:3,10,13,16 42:7
101:4 104:22,23 196:20	passed	43:25 49:18 50:23 53:18,
197:24	77:9	20 54:13 56:4 59:18
paralegal	passenger	60:10,16,25 61:5,12,13
48:16	49:23,25	62:10,17 64:1,8 65:17
Pardon	passing	68:6 69:25 70:10 76:18
165:9 173:25	25:6 26:20 31:22 41:4	78:6 82:10,14 86:9 87:6,
part	42:8 44:2 50:24 54:14	16,20,24 88:2,7,9,12
17:10 18:24 20:24 23:24	60:21 62:21 64:9 68:7	89:14 90:5,7,10,15,17,
24:17 27:10 48:23 53:7	70:11 76:19 78:10 89:15	20,23 91:8,15 93:6 94:9
67:21 71:5,16 82:19 93:7	93:8 94:10 104:6 106:7	95:18 99:14 100:14,23
94:13 98:9,16 104:13	109:20 113:3 166:17	102:11 103:17,25 104:5
140:13 151:18 166:24	paths	106:6 108:21 109:2,5,9,
participants	183:17	11,19 110:4,9,13,16,19
86:7 163:8	patience	113:2 115:21,25 167:10
participate	189:7	172:5 177:22 181:24
75:4	patient's	182:5,14,17,20 183:19
participated	77:18	189:10,16,20 192:17
199:18	Paul	195:9 196:5,10 197:23
participating	22:3,11 34:14 36:11,12,	200:9
140:25	22 65:25 67:4,6,10	people
		10:12 52:4 76:3 128:10
		140:25 147:10



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

257

Index: per..portion

per 16:24	75:22 100:15 128:8 135:12 140:25 141:12 142:10,23 143:22 163:25 173:7	101:13 197:9
percent 31:13		play 29:13 66:22 142:3
periodically 55:9	phrase 113:13 167:11	pleadings 176:6
permitted 13:21	physically 148:7	pleas 101:18 107:14 178:6,24 185:16
person 14:22 38:23 50:3 114:4, 5,6 135:1 140:22 141:1,4 143:15,19 144:17 145:20 149:12 199:6	picked 136:21	please 13:16,19 25:4 101:5,6 120:15 131:12 196:21,22
personal 19:16 20:1,4 94:16 103:9 142:6 143:16 145:1	picture 28:22 37:19	pleased 181:7,8
personally 52:24	piece 35:6,7 61:9	PMPED 201:14 202:16
perspective 79:15,16 132:12	pile 124:6	point 10:19 13:15 20:15 26:10 28:14 31:6 34:1 48:25 66:6 86:5,23 111:7 128:10 153:24 162:21 166:12 180:17 195:3 199:5
petition 95:12 96:3 97:21 98:24 101:7 151:18 175:13,18, 20 188:12 194:14 196:23 197:5	pipe 76:2	pointed 136:20
petitions 99:6	PIS 34:8	pointing 148:5
pharmaceuticals 18:20	place 47:7	poked 148:6,7
phases 15:10	placed 183:4,23	policies 16:15
Phelps 75:11 146:12	plaintiff 69:5,21 73:23 139:19 142:5 156:15 189:6	policy 16:17,18,19,21,23 19:7,8 27:2 30:16 77:7 80:19 81:5,6 173:14
phone 21:6 44:10,16,17 45:24 46:1,3 47:17,23 71:14	plaintiff's 100:2,8 119:9 120:1 121:15,17 175:17,25	portion 51:21,22,24 106:15
	plaintiffs 139:19 140:10 141:7	
	plan 101:18 178:13,22 185:12	
	planning	



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

258

Index: portions..proceedings

portions 26:7	preexisting 171:15	18:23 19:3,8 21:7 30:4 31:10,11 34:17 60:20 70:18 100:1 118:19 157:11 169:12 191:18 194:15 200:20
pose 13:19	preference 119:13	Pritchard 21:22 39:17 40:3,9 55:1 56:20 63:13,21 171:4,9
position 10:1,13 27:12 132:19 162:16 169:6,8	prepare 100:2,7 175:20	Pritchard's 41:25
positions 64:20 83:24	prepared 42:23 99:16 136:14 160:21	private 33:16,21
possibility 90:19 131:20	prepares 175:18	privilege 9:2,19,21 13:22 59:25 60:3
possible 130:21	present 142:7 143:4	privy 200:5
post-fall 39:22	presentation 147:9 159:1,11	probably 17:8 26:6 117:20 149:15 160:1 181:23 187:7
potential 73:13	presentations 145:9	probate 101:8,10,13,17,19 104:16 107:12 111:20, 22,23 113:24 115:10,11 135:8,9,19,20 136:5,7,19 153:25 154:2,9,10 158:18 178:5,9 185:8 196:25 197:1
potentially 168:1	pressured 72:20	problem 109:4,10
Powerpoint 30:5 74:9 79:19 158:25 159:20 160:3	presume 53:7 88:19 92:17	problems 23:15 47:13
Powerpoints 81:23	pretty 31:2 43:9 79:6 90:12 144:5 147:2	proceed 26:13 119:14
PR 92:3,7,9 139:11 141:25 142:3,5 152:7	previously 169:3	proceedings 10:20 11:10
practice 52:16	primary 16:21 19:1 23:6	
practicing 195:15,16	print 108:23	
pre-fall 39:21	printed 118:15	
pre-suit 46:18 55:20	printout 126:18	
	prior	

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

259

Index: proceeds..rather

proceeds 94:14 113:23 115:12 process 20:25 62:19,21 85:18 130:9,11 produced 23:14,25 25:9 26:5 51:6 122:14,15 156:8 159:13 162:4 production 121:24,25 professional 29:6 professionals 39:16 prohibited 10:9 projections 80:5 promise 30:21 property 14:23 16:7,15 18:1,9 52:21 proposal 84:24 85:10 150:11,12 173:1 proposed 96:10 152:14 175:13,14 protected 198:16,25 protection 31:1 protocol 13:10	prove 69:6 provide 112:15 159:11 169:8 provided 22:16 30:5 38:17 51:13 94:24 159:13 providers 46:21 providing 55:5 159:17 public 178:14 publicity 137:5,10 138:25 154:3 178:16,17 purpose 40:18 111:17 purposes 73:24 165:3 put 37:9,11 47:14 51:11 54:5 67:22 81:19 102:5 108:25 114:4 117:9,17, 21 119:21 180:5,10 putting 51:8 191:24 <hr/> Q <hr/> question 9:1 32:14 63:10 87:15 89:9 90:24 92:13 96:15 123:2 152:7 159:14 166:2 168:20 175:16 178:15 187:7,22 197:15	question- 13:23 questioning 177:1 questions 10:2,15 11:5 13:18,19 24:8 44:6 65:7 78:9 82:4 91:5 115:22 116:7 169:5 188:1 189:8 195:15 196:3 200:10 quick 177:19 quickly 43:9 quiet 136:16 137:3 quit 53:12 168:16 quote 35:20 36:14,15 <hr/> R <hr/> radar 178:10 raise 149:5 ranging 15:1 Rannik 25:16,17,20,24 26:3,14 rapid 171:17 rather 10:14
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

260

Index: Re..regards

Re 98:1,11 152:11,17 reach 172:24 192:15 195:4 198:15 reached 43:2 162:23 168:12 180:20 reaching 163:21 read 24:8 28:19,20 50:9 66:8, 15 79:7 100:5 101:4 152:10 173:3 191:11 193:5,9 196:22 ready 12:20,21 21:16 114:24 136:14 165:19 174:7 real 177:19 really 12:3,4,5 35:12 37:7 59:7 60:18 61:9 63:19,21 72:15 79:10 99:4 105:14, 23 121:20 reason 26:4 67:24 120:11 136:19 146:2 recall 31:6 32:23 38:19 45:18 61:23 66:1 131:16 135:11,23 139:4 140:4 143:14,21 145:20 147:9 148:23 150:7 151:17 156:17 157:10,17,21 158:3 162:18 179:3 181:7 189:11 195:16	recalled 138:10 142:13 receipt 134:8 receive 27:2 45:5 110:20 132:21 186:4 received 57:13 63:7 66:4 67:14 111:2 119:25 121:14 125:13,14,16 129:2 130:21 132:1 172:17 179:22 186:10 receiving 48:11 66:1 67:11 125:11 128:8 recess 59:21 116:2 164:10 165:17 188:23 recognize 103:7 recollection 121:5,9 131:3 147:25 186:3 recommended 157:25 record 13:6 14:2 24:20,23 25:4, 21 26:13 28:8 54:5 55:10 58:3 60:2,17,19 62:19 69:25 70:2 82:8,12 83:22 99:22 110:5 116:22 117:18 165:3,20 175:2 181:20 recording 53:2 90:13 records	16:5 19:1 21:23 27:7 43:8 45:4,10 46:20 48:12,19 55:5,10,12 57:13 63:5,8 68:17 158:13 169:17,22 recovered 69:1,3 redirect 13:19 REEXAMINATION 196:8 200:13 reference 25:18 26:9 39:4 73:5 81:23 92:15 124:6 147:20,21 referenced 129:9 references 32:20 48:3 56:18 referred 47:17 71:9 75:2 referring 53:9 119:20 124:15 184:19,21 refers 51:17 regard 59:25 60:4,20 126:6 regarding 10:3 15:18 23:1 84:11 116:23 157:9 185:8 201:15 regardless 141:9 regards 9:14 10:1
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

261

Index: registered..resolved

registered 137:24	142:9,20 143:6 147:5 152:20 153:4,18 157:20 167:8 179:4	142:7 143:16 145:1
regular 138:4 151:13	remembers 36:13	representative's 20:1
regularly 160:6	remove 162:10 193:12,16,25	represented 28:23 33:3 49:22,23 50:3 143:15 151:4 199:20
reintroduce 165:4	Renee 112:19,21 118:16,25 119:4 121:10,23 123:23 126:19 129:18 130:1,7 202:9	representing 13:7 25:12 201:19
relate 159:4	repeat 117:16	reputation 29:11
related 11:17 82:2 83:4 131:19 201:10	repetitive 76:13	requested 18:25 19:2 94:14 152:22
relates 200:25 201:16,19	rephrase 22:17	requesting 47:5 48:13
relating 202:11	report 31:17 37:18 38:11,15,20 61:24 76:15 135:3	requests 59:17 86:7 163:8 164:9
relation 160:21	reported 17:5 21:10,24 58:13,17 59:5 169:18	require 13:13 81:5,6 197:3
relationship 29:5 49:19 50:5 167:1	Reporter 190:23	required 95:5 115:6,10
relatives 35:20,24 36:3	reports 32:21	research 24:2 160:16 161:16
release 95:9 96:2,10,16 97:14,17 98:23 115:13,19 132:2,3, 4,7,10,22 190:11	represent 14:24 118:3 123:21 143:3 147:13 165:5	reserved 81:13 82:3
released 132:7,11	representation 15:11 17:12 27:10 28:15 31:7 113:15,21 187:17	reserves 81:8
relied 35:18	representative 19:16 20:4 94:17 103:9	resolution 105:20
remember 16:4 32:13 44:20 45:16 46:6,7,12 47:9 48:15 59:2 70:21 75:23 76:3 120:8,9 125:11 141:21		resolve 30:18 86:14,16
		resolved 47:14 52:13 66:25 72:20 74:25 77:8,11 78:20 80:19 81:21 148:17 167:25 180:25

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

262
Index: respectively..room

respectively 109:21	reviewing 17:18 32:13 68:17	21 139:16 140:12 141:2, 3,5,10,11,17,18 142:15, 25 143:12,17 145:9,10, 14,18,22,24 146:14,16, 19,20,23,25 148:20 149:4,8,9,12,13 152:2 153:10 154:18,20,21 155:10,15,17,18,19 156:6,13 157:7 158:2,3, 19,21,23 159:3,6,7 160:9,19 161:10 164:16 165:8,19,22 167:2,4,5,7 171:9 173:14,20 175:6 176:7,9,11,12,13 178:7 179:19 180:7 182:1 183:11,22,23 184:3,16 185:4,17 186:19,24,25 187:21 188:3,16,19 189:18 190:7,18 193:9, 23 195:14 197:11 200:2, 22,23 201:7 202:20
responded 122:18	rewind 105:8	right-hand 123:20
responders 37:3 61:17 62:1	Rheney 27:16 28:11	risk 29:17 69:18 80:20 162:15
responding 99:25 100:4	right 11:2,21 12:6,10 16:22 20:8 21:11,15,18 22:12 24:3,9,19 28:4,6 31:9 32:2 33:18 37:4,14,16 38:12,19 39:5,13 41:4,23 42:2 43:15,20 44:12 46:4 47:13 48:1,6,10 49:14 50:24 51:15,23 53:5 54:25 55:23 56:21 62:6 63:9,17 67:5,7 69:23,24 70:1,3,23,24 71:2 72:1 73:8 77:12,20,23 79:12, 14,24 80:1,7 81:15,24 83:15,18 84:17,19,22 85:13 86:11,12,17 88:6,8 89:4,7 90:20 93:10 94:4 95:7,23 96:24 97:8,16 98:15,18,19,21 101:24 102:1,3 103:3,6 104:6, 10,18,25 105:4,17 106:24 107:11 108:10 110:11 111:5 113:8 115:3,4,5,17,18 116:7 118:2 120:18,20,22 121:22 122:22,25 123:1, 7,8 124:3,23 125:1,6,21, 23 126:1,8,17 127:15,19, 20,23,24 128:14,20,25 129:3,11,14,16 130:15 131:12,13,14,24 132:10, 14,15,24 133:4,6,7,8,13, 14,15,18,19 134:7,10,16, 17 136:23,25 138:14,15,	Robert 75:11 96:8,13 146:10,11 151:21
responds 186:8		role 14:4,7 166:10 176:3
response 100:12 131:11 179:4,25 193:9		roll 143:10
responses 202:17		room 46:5 75:10,15,16,22,23 76:2 83:24 84:8 100:15 130:13 140:14 141:16,22 142:17 143:6,25 144:2,3, 4,8,11 145:17,19,23
responsibilities 114:18		
responsibility 37:21		
rest 200:7		
results 72:14		
retain 158:1		
retained 39:18 166:4		
returned 39:6 173:7		
revealed 169:22		
review 17:9,13 28:16 45:5		
reviewed 31:7 32:4,6 57:14 156:11		

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

263

Index: rooms..scheduling

146:8 147:11 199:6,15 200:3 rooms 74:5 76:4 82:16,18 199:9,12 roster 107:17 roundtable 85:18 rules 10:10 11:16 13:13 rush 45:6 rushed 136:10	same 15:24 20:7 46:5 47:23 53:25 66:9 73:15 97:20 99:5 111:5,6 123:21,25 140:14 141:15,22 173:24 175:24 183:9,10 186:7 189:22 satisfied 134:8 Satterfield 16:6,12 19:22 20:21 28:22 32:18,22 33:2,17 35:24 36:3,5,14 39:19 44:13 45:11 52:10 54:24 61:19 62:9 63:24 66:23, 25 83:25 92:5 94:3,17 98:2,10,12,13 105:20,24 113:17,24 137:4,16 138:2,13,24 139:5 141:9, 13 144:25 152:11 156:22 157:18 158:1,5 169:17, 23 170:2,18,22 171:5,21 198:11,18 201:16 Satterfield's 18:15 19:17 35:1 55:9 68:24 72:23 73:1 170:8 171:15 198:19 Satterfield-murdaugh 160:22 Satterfields 14:10 71:10 96:18 98:11 152:10 178:16 Satterfields' 35:20 save 32:10 saw 27:13,17 31:5 37:2 43:12	51:5 61:18 79:22 99:3 110:22 112:2 118:21 119:18 129:8 130:1 134:1 say 10:16 12:2,10 13:13 16:2 29:10,12 31:12 46:10 49:12 57:8 63:23 65:25 67:20 69:14 77:25 89:24 94:2 100:4 121:17 141:19 148:16 149:10 153:11 162:11 167:17 197:4 saying 53:6,25 60:8 106:16 133:23,25 139:4 163:1 193:24 says 12:4 35:19 36:11,12 37:9 48:4 53:8 57:8 73:7,9,24, 25 77:14 80:8 89:2 103:8 118:15 119:9,21 120:1, 17 122:17 123:9,20,24 124:7 127:12 128:22 131:9,11 140:2 156:14 157:4 183:12,16 184:21 192:24 193:21 scan 130:13,14 scar 159:20 scene 34:3 62:7 scheduled 107:1,2 scheduling 21:3 202:11
<hr/> S <hr/>		
said 33:12 34:3 35:19,23 36:14,20,21,22 37:2 43:2 48:25 49:3,13 52:7 53:25 58:2,21,22 59:12 62:1 74:23 79:4 84:9,10 85:6, 15,17,20 88:3 91:5 92:1, 2,7 100:6,12 104:15,23 107:3 108:2,4,5 111:20 114:4,11,24 117:6 120:11 122:11 126:7 127:8 129:17 131:8,25 135:17 137:14,21 138:23 139:9 140:13 141:13,14 142:12 144:25 145:4,7, 16,19 148:10,22 150:11, 16 152:4,9 153:25 156:22 157:20 160:17 167:13 171:2 185:7 186:1 195:24 199:5		



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

264

Index: school..sets

school 50:12	73:18	sent 28:19 42:19 54:25 61:17 68:11 76:1 88:14 92:14 102:16 107:9 110:2,11 112:11 114:15 117:1 119:7 120:14 125:20,25 129:4 131:25 132:11 133:9 142:17 151:20,22 158:12 160:17 161:18 175:10 184:7 190:2 191:23
Scott 14:7 17:24,25 22:12 32:15 34:16 36:24 38:22 75:3,12 83:7 88:20 96:8, 13 108:3,4 136:20,23 146:8 151:21 154:1 156:24	see 22:6 27:10 29:9 33:20 35:8 39:3 41:8 51:18 52:1 53:7 54:18 56:25 58:15 61:19 62:24 64:12 73:7 99:24 107:21 111:8, 25 119:3 124:7 126:23 127:14,18 130:15 131:24 136:9 156:9,12 165:25 166:7 173:19 174:5 175:7,14,22 177:13,19 178:2 186:8 192:9,12,22 193:3 194:1	sentence 27:1 37:8 107:8 166:3
scramble 107:22		separate 74:5,12 75:22 76:4 82:16,18 84:8 199:9,11
scrap 140:19 145:5	see,' 100:12	separated 143:23 148:13
scratch 193:18	seeing 32:24 38:19 75:23 151:3	separating 82:18
screen 191:11	seek 178:23	September 126:21 127:1 128:3,21 129:12 192:11 193:24
searched 130:8	seen 25:13 27:15,17 32:20 58:3 102:24 118:14,19 129:7 163:17 174:8 183:1 188:17 191:18,20, 22 194:15	sequestered 200:3
searches 130:4	send 46:23 111:21 135:8,20 151:20 160:10,12 188:3, 19 190:17 196:1	series 56:6 78:11
second 24:21 29:9 31:17 48:2 63:16 80:2 82:9 96:2 101:4 102:20 106:19 107:8 109:23 151:2 175:6 184:4	sending 58:11 70:18 79:19 120:14 121:18 184:20 186:2 191:12	serious 69:10
secret 31:15	sends 90:14 120:13 122:16	serve 91:24 176:10
secretive 178:10	sense 131:13	session 64:21 74:4,15
section 73:6,22		set 107:3,12 133:23 183:14
secured		sets 64:19



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

265

Index: settle..simultaneous

settle 80:9 85:7 147:19 173:6, 14 198:20,21 settled 20:19 22:23 80:6,14 82:22,25 97:3 105:15 177:9 192:25 settlement 23:2 80:13 83:19 84:1,2, 11 88:17,21 89:2 94:14 95:12,15 96:3,4,17,21 97:6,22,23 98:9,24,25 101:6,7,9,10 107:2,24 109:16,24 112:9 113:23 115:12 119:11 124:17,25 128:8 131:25 132:2,21 134:20 136:16 137:3 147:15 151:19,22 152:12,14,16 175:13,19 178:4 180:20 181:8 184:12 187:3 190:4 193:1 195:4 196:21,23, 24,25 197:1,5 198:9,15 201:11,16 settlement's 91:22 Settlement.pdf. 127:14 settling 166:17 seven 191:24,25 192:1 several 170:3 199:15 severe 170:9 shake 76:3 142:18	shaking 142:14 share 175:24 shared 18:4 30:8 she 15:19 16:10 23:6 33:13 34:6 36:5 39:23 40:21,22 48:19 51:12 58:12,21 59:6 63:6 64:20 66:7,13 69:1,2,12,15 77:25 78:1 90:11 100:1 105:3 107:21 112:4 119:7,9,12 120:8 121:5 127:2,4,11, 25 128:12 129:4 130:21, 23,25 131:2 157:12 169:18,19 171:7,8 172:23 178:13 179:1,2 180:4 181:7 186:7,12 187:1,3 202:15 she'll 155:4 she's 53:5 90:8 119:6,20 145:6 175:12 shook 143:13,24 187:10 shooting 53:14 short 129:24 shortly 59:8 74:17 163:20 should 12:8 29:10 119:13 131:10 139:11 149:15	175:7 show 16:5 23:16 37:17 123:10, 17 124:14,21 126:16 156:1 169:17 171:25 174:14 179:5 183:5 190:20 194:8 showed 159:8 161:16 182:23,25 showing 175:2 177:16 shown 79:20 shut 53:11,12,13 168:14 side 35:4 49:2 59:10 84:20 170:3,9 signature 103:7 124:25 125:1 133:7 134:6 135:5 signed 101:8 109:24 111:9 119:10 120:4 121:15 124:11,24 130:17 131:15 132:1,2,7,10,22 134:1,9 194:20 196:24 198:1 significant 18:14 similar 32:3 181:2 Similarly 36:16 simply 170:18 193:1 simultaneous
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

266

Index: since..sons

86:6 163:7	51:11 53:17 55:7,15,20	78:8,9 80:5 82:4 84:10
since	56:17 61:16 63:10,12	85:17 90:25 101:3 111:7,
25:25 75:1,2 140:1 178:9	69:14 72:18,19 74:7,12	20,22 114:22 117:3
single-page	76:9 79:4 81:3 82:15	125:19 128:10 135:7
65:18 76:20 87:9	83:13 84:2 85:15 86:10,	139:23 140:24 143:1,19
sir	18 88:10,13 90:24 93:12	147:20,21 153:24 162:21
13:12,17,25 16:13,25	96:6,11,25 97:6,17	169:4 186:15 195:15
18:17,22 21:11 27:5	101:17 104:23 107:16,21	196:15 200:18 201:8
39:20 51:10 55:11 64:23	108:5,24 112:5 114:10,	somebody
164:15 171:3 173:4	14 115:1 116:25 117:15,	50:11 108:3 143:6 151:3
181:17 182:21 183:3	16 119:3 120:6 121:22	177:8 187:10
185:12 189:13	122:20 125:7,15 127:11	someone
sitting	128:20 129:4,8,12	38:16 56:14 199:20
143:6	132:10 133:12 135:15	someone's
six	136:17 137:6 138:10	80:25
75:13	140:24 141:12,23 142:22	something
skip	143:3,14 144:6 145:7,11,	10:12,24 16:3 33:4 36:15
17:7 22:15 41:15,17	16 146:8,15 148:14,18	39:11 40:17 55:16 62:4
53:22	150:18,23 152:7 153:8	78:1 81:13 85:3 89:22
skipped	154:10,13 157:21 158:16	120:19 129:19 135:19
41:10	161:7 162:25 163:15	136:22 138:23 152:19
skipping	164:3 169:15 172:1,2,20	159:14,22 160:6 167:13
41:14 53:18 62:11 64:2	175:8 178:13 179:6	182:10 195:21 198:4
91:8	180:9 183:3,10 188:9	sometime
small	191:7 192:9 193:7,15	201:21
143:25 198:5	194:12 195:11,14 196:16	sometimes
smell	197:24 199:17,21 201:13	80:15 84:24
57:3 167:6,11	SOD	somewhat
so	193:13	76:13 149:8
9:18,21 10:7 12:6 13:19	soft-spoken	somewhere
14:7,16 15:10,23 16:2,18	149:12	107:20 182:13 185:6
18:5,10,12 19:2,18 21:5	sole	son
22:22 23:16 24:16 26:2,9	69:6	20:21 66:1 104:24 138:1
27:3 28:17 29:16 30:8,	some	156:16
11,22 31:3 35:5 37:12	11:22 13:13 17:21 18:6	sons
38:20 39:10,16,24 40:10	23:13,15 25:8 26:5,7	52:11 138:1 140:3 141:9
43:1 45:6,7 46:19 50:2	28:14 29:9 31:6 32:10,22	144:25 157:18 158:1
	34:1 37:1,2,21,23 39:3,	
	11 40:7,12 43:12 46:20	
	48:25 53:21,22 54:7 66:6	



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
 John Grantland, 03/12/2024

267

Index: soon..stipulation

soon 117:18 sorry 25:16 41:13 49:12 70:2,5 87:12,16 92:20,24 125:4 127:11 135:16 148:16 168:21 173:21 174:10 177:19 182:9 188:8 200:16,17 sort 113:7 145:8 147:9,21 148:18,22 162:7 sounds 19:5 117:13 South 24:12 30:3 100:6 speak 34:7 48:16 57:23,25 58:12,16 59:11 67:11 92:18 96:11 180:12,23 187:8,13 speaking 86:8 163:9 speaks 57:7 special 20:22 92:5,6 specific 157:10 169:5 197:25 specifically 48:14 52:6 58:25 67:18 92:6 143:14 159:5 179:21 specifics 47:10 67:2 70:22 105:15 196:15	speculative 63:22 speed 41:24 spitballing 80:16 split 74:16 146:1 spoke 48:5 61:25 93:13 spoken 57:17,19 58:17 137:16 138:12 stamp 130:14 195:19 stamped 174:3 179:20 standing 141:21 stands 141:20 start 56:18 164:12 189:9 started 12:19 42:17 50:11,17 112:12 113:19 128:8 167:12 starts 42:16 state 14:1 40:15 68:21 97:17 154:3 165:5 185:14,15 187:14 stated 101:4	statement 33:8 36:9 37:6 44:9 49:8 58:4 167:24 169:4,6,9,12 statements 21:9 22:7 35:9,18 48:22 83:23 84:3 145:8 168:3 states 170:8 196:21 status 77:16 107:18 statute 24:12 52:22 160:17,25 161:4,12 statutes 14:23 stay 147:1 148:13 stayed 147:2 stenographer 59:17 86:6 160:11 163:7 164:9,15 190:24 step 14:17 15:5 stepped 162:7 stepping 28:21 steps 93:1 170:19 stickers 70:4 117:10,15 still 119:4 133:1 142:3 stipulation
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



AdvancedONE is now
 LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

268

Index: stopped..take

188:11 193:13,22 194:4, 13,19,23 195:1	submitted 118:23	support 83:9
stopped 167:14	subpoena 43:5 46:18 202:17	supposed 195:8,12
stopping 55:20	subsequent 11:17	sure 10:11,22 11:25 15:25 21:1 25:19 27:13 28:18 32:15 40:10 41:21 46:22 54:1 59:18 62:20 63:4 66:7 67:2 70:21 88:24 92:19 95:20 98:7 105:5 127:2 128:9 130:23 133:16 141:5 152:23 157:12,16 161:23 166:24 168:15 170:14 173:8 174:16 176:25 191:14 198:15,22,25
story 49:2,4,13	substance 61:23 63:7	surprised 119:18
strategy 81:18	successor 19:16 20:4 92:9	survival 98:20
stressful 180:13,14 201:5	sue 52:20	sword 168:2
strict 24:13,16 52:22 161:15	sued 49:24	sworn 12:25
strike 131:6	sufficient 84:15	system 51:9 53:3 124:1,5,10 130:8
strings 30:21	suggested 153:11 176:18	<hr/> T <hr/>
structure 114:1,4,5,10,23	suggestion 140:25	tab 183:18
structured 114:23	suing 49:25	table 42:21
stuff 43:3,8 45:3 111:21,22 135:8,9 136:7	suit 30:22 43:4 54:3 72:12, 15,16 176:12 192:25	take 13:15 14:17 33:8 34:9 57:2 80:6,9,18 81:1 86:7
stumble 10:12	sum 96:21	
styled 98:1	summarize 68:14	
styles 97:23	summarizes 41:25	
subject 10:18 82:1	summary 35:11 63:5 68:15,21	
submit 110:2	supplemental 121:25	



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

269

Index: taken..that

<p>97:20 115:24 118:13 122:8,19 143:10 146:24 147:18 158:11 163:8 166:15 172:2,3 174:23 176:8 187:25 188:20 191:17 195:18</p> <p>taken 13:8 16:10 83:24 132:19</p> <p>taking 62:8</p> <p>talk 12:7 34:6 114:24 137:2 159:14 201:13</p> <p>talked 21:1,23 22:2 32:15 48:15,18 49:10 58:20,22 59:4,6 85:7,15,20 108:3 111:20 112:3,4 120:7 121:4 128:9 130:25 136:3,23 140:2 142:10 147:18 150:19 154:2 156:15 157:5,9 159:1 162:9 168:11,13 199:16 201:3 202:19</p> <p>talking 9:14 34:4 46:8 51:24 53:12 57:12 60:5 120:21 126:23 127:22 144:7 150:5 153:4 167:15,19, 23 168:10,16 200:4,5</p> <p>talks 56:24 73:16 198:1</p> <p>Tanya 48:16,18 55:4 57:13 116:8 136:2 192:21</p> <p>tax 114:7</p>	<p>telephone 172:25 199:18</p> <p>tell 16:2 23:12 24:6 26:1 28:20 29:24 34:21 44:19 47:24 54:6 57:2,16,19,22 58:23 65:6 78:7,22 81:17 102:5 135:11 137:6 138:7 140:6 142:24 150:18 151:10 165:15 168:7 174:7 188:9 191:18 192:5,15 194:17 200:24 201:18</p> <p>telling 47:4 52:4 54:2,3 57:5 59:3 138:10 157:17 158:3</p> <p>tells 186:16</p> <p>ten 80:14 187:25 188:20</p> <p>tender 19:8,12,13 30:16,20 83:5</p> <p>tendered 75:3 97:3</p> <p>tension 148:1</p> <p>term 153:12,16</p> <p>terms 54:22 83:24 88:17 157:9</p> <p>terrible 58:1 79:5</p> <p>testified 12:25 82:15 142:22 199:18</p>	<p>testify 167:12</p> <p>testifying 189:11</p> <p>testimony 10:18,22 26:8 31:4 35:17 42:1 64:3 190:16 199:5</p> <p>than 30:21 46:13 49:7 59:3 65:5 71:7 72:13 81:1 83:12 85:1,2 100:10 116:8 117:1 126:1,6 137:4 147:10 148:21 149:6 151:3,5 154:3 162:21 173:14</p> <p>Thank 25:24 26:11,14 32:11 60:9 65:11 88:11 113:9 116:12 122:18 164:6,7 173:1 177:20 183:21 187:22,23 193:22 194:12 196:4,20 200:10,11 202:21</p> <p>Thanks 122:17</p> <p>that 9:4,5,6,7,10,11,13,17 10:5,10,12,17,21,22,24, 25 11:1,3,4,5,12,20,23 12:4,7,10,17 13:13,20 14:4,14,19,23,24 16:3,8, 12,18,21 17:3,7,9,14,22, 23 18:11,19,23 19:1,2,6, 9 20:9,18,20,24 22:15,18 23:4,14,15,25 25:9,23 26:2,4,13 27:2,4,7,8,17, 21 28:11 29:12,16,17 30:5,8,19,21 31:2,4,7 32:1,4,13,21,23,24 33:2,</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

270

Index: that's..that's

14,17,19 34:5,8,21
35:15,16,19,20,22 36:3,
12,13,14,16 37:10,23,24,
25 38:14,15,20,21,24
39:9,11,14,16 40:2,12,
18,22 41:8,13 42:20,21
43:4,8,12 44:16,19,25
45:3,11 46:6,10,16,24,25
47:10,20,21 48:24 49:8,
12 50:6,9,10,13,17 51:7,
12,13,16,18,20 52:1,3,4,
14,15,21 53:16,25 54:2,
3,4,5,7,19,21,22 55:7,12
56:8,10,16,21,25 57:2,4,
6,8,11,23 58:1,2,11,15,
17,18 59:3,4 60:3,7,10,
19,20 61:2,24,25 62:4,24
63:1,2,3,5,20,22,24 64:3,
12,18,20,21 65:2,9 66:8,
9,19 68:11,22,23 69:6,
12,15,18 70:5,16 71:6,9,
11,16 72:3,8,15,16,17,25
73:7,10,17 74:2,14,20
75:13 76:6,24 77:17
79:1,19 80:11,16,20,25
81:1,4,12,18 82:16,22
83:5,17,23 84:4,9,21,25
85:3,4,7,16,18,21 86:1,5,
11 88:3,7,10 89:5 90:12,
21,25 92:1,2,7,12,13,14,
16,22,24 93:7,24 94:20,
22 97:9 98:4,5,6,7,8,9,
16,17 99:16,19,20 100:5,
6 101:5,12,14 102:6,16,
21 104:15,19,22 105:1,
13 107:3,16,21 108:17,
25 110:1,2,9,16 111:9,12
112:2,15 113:12,14
114:1,3,8,11 115:2
117:17,21 119:9,17,19,
25 120:13,23 121:23,24,
25 122:17,20,23 123:10,

21 124:5,7,9 125:7,8,13,
20,24 126:5,22,23 127:9,
14,18,21,22 128:20,23
129:1,5,7,9,12,19,20,23
130:1,4,21 131:6,13,25
132:6,12,20,23 133:7,16,
22 134:5,12 135:4,7,11,
19,24 136:4,8,9,18,20
137:1,6,14,15,16,21,23
138:9,12,16,23 139:2,6,
9,11,16 140:1,2,4,7,21,
22 141:13,23,24 142:2,6,
12,22,23,24 143:1,2,4,15
144:7,12,16,17,21 146:5,
15 147:8,10,13,23,24,25
148:9,13,17,23 149:10
150:8,9,13,17,19,23,25
151:4,5,10,13,25 152:1,
4,5,6,9,13,15,16,18,19,
20,21 153:2,6,11,12,20,
25 154:4,10 155:1,2,4,5,
13 156:8,12,14,18,21,23,
24 157:14,15,17,22,25
158:4,9,10,12,14,17,24
159:1,4,8,11,12,14,17,22
160:6,15,17,20 161:12,
18 162:1,3,22,25 163:2,
11,12,20 165:25 166:9,
12,14,24 167:8,11,12,17,
19,22,23 168:4,8,13,17,
23 169:7,15,17,18,21,22,
23 170:1,2,3,6,7,17,22,
23 171:4,5,7,13,14,20
172:1,3,17,20,25 173:3,
5,7,13 175:7,8,9,14,22,
24 176:17,18,20,21,22
178:2,9,11,13,17,21,22
179:1,3,13,22 180:1,7,
17,19,20,25 181:11
183:7,12 184:7,15,24,25
186:8,10,21 187:7,10
188:7,12,14,15 189:16,

17,18 190:3,16,17,18
191:11 192:10,12,15,22
193:3,5,10,16,17,18
194:1 195:7,11,23
196:20 197:12,13,16,21
198:11,15,16,23,24
199:1,6,14,18,23 201:3,
5,7,9,10,14 202:3,7,11,
15,19

that's

12:5 16:3,9,13,20 17:24
18:8 19:10,20 21:11,21
25:7 27:9 28:24 32:2
33:4,13 34:15 35:5,16,22
36:7 39:10 40:2 42:10,15
44:11,14,15 45:15 48:8
49:5,14 50:7,8,25 52:8
53:9 54:14 59:7 61:20
68:25 73:23 79:14,15,16,
18 82:20 84:14,15,20
85:5 86:12 87:1 88:4
90:4,19 92:9,17,20,22
93:8,10 95:3 97:5,19
98:7 102:24 103:9,16
104:21 106:18,24
107:10,11 108:18,19
109:1,7,10,24 113:8,16
114:14,25 115:15,17
116:12,16 117:14 118:12
120:21 124:12 129:7,21
134:6,7 136:18 137:12
138:20 139:1 141:17,20
148:10 149:13 152:24,25
154:7,12 155:7,8,19
160:6,25 164:5 165:13,
14 166:11 167:4 169:20,
25 170:5,20,24 171:1,9,
18,23 172:20 173:2,15
176:16 177:1,24 178:25
182:3,4,6,16,22,24,25
183:18,19 187:11,21

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

271

Index: the..the

190:6,8 193:21 196:3 197:6 198:3,14 201:25 202:21 the 9:1,5,13,14,15,21 10:1,2, 3,8,10,15,18,19,22,23,25 11:4,6,9,11,16 12:2,9,18, 22 13:6,10,13,18,20,24 14:2,4,9,10,13,16,20 15:2,7,10,12,14,23 16:6, 14,15,18,21 17:5,9,13, 15,18,22 18:1,2,6,7,9,13, 20,23,24 19:1,3,15,16, 21,23 20:1,4,12,21,24 21:2,8,10 22:6,9,13,16, 19 23:2,5,14,25 24:2,6,8, 9,13,14,16,17,20,23 25:3,18,20,21 26:4,7,8, 13,25 27:1,3,4,6,8,10,12, 16 28:7,8,11,15,22 29:8, 9,11,16,20,22 30:1,2,10, 12,18 31:6,7,10,11,12,25 32:4,7,12,17,23 33:1,12, 13,14,17,20,21,25 34:2, 3,10,17,19 35:1,2,3,5,6, 12,14,15,16,17,18,19,20, 21,24 36:3,5,9,10,15,23 37:3,5,6,7,9,11,18,20,21, 22,25 38:2,11,13,14,19, 21,22,23,24 39:1,3,4,6,7, 11,16,17 40:1,3,11,16,18 41:15,24 42:8,16,20,21, 23,24 43:16 44:7,9,13, 17,21 45:15,17,19,20,24 46:1,3,5,8,25 47:5,10,11, 22,23 48:2,3,7,8,11,12, 19,23 49:1,2,4,8,10,13, 14,16,23,24,25 50:1,2,3, 18 51:5,16,24,25 52:1,4, 10,20 53:2,3,4,7,14,19, 25 54:5,17,21 55:2,5,13	56:17,18 57:7,23 58:9, 13,18 59:4,5,10,11,15, 17,25 60:1,2,3,5,17,19, 23,25 61:2,4,7,9,14,16, 17,23,25 62:1,7,11,19 63:1,5,7,13,15,23 64:2, 17,21 65:6,7,9 66:5,8,9, 11,15,22,25 67:2,12,19 68:17,22 69:1,2,5,6,9,10, 11,18,25 70:1,2,3,19,21, 25 71:3,8,9,14,19 72:2,3, 5,7,8,10,13,14,15,19,22, 25 73:1,3,5,7,11,13,17, 18,22,24 74:2,10,17,24 75:4,9,16,20,22 76:2,8, 10 77:2,4,7,8,10,11,13, 14,17,18,22 78:9,17,19, 24 79:7,11,15,23,25 80:3,4,6,12,13,14,15,19, 20,21 81:2,5,6,7,20,23 82:1,2,7,8,12,16,17,18, 19,21,22 83:4,6,8,11,12, 13,14,16,17,25 84:2,10, 11,14,15,25 85:5,6,8,9, 10,11,16,25 86:2,10,15, 18,23,25 87:14,18,20,23, 24 88:1,4,5,6,8,9,10,14, 16,19,21 89:25 90:6,11, 13,14,18,24,25 91:1,3,8 92:1,3,4,7,9,15,16,20 93:18,21,23 94:2,13,14, 15,17 95:20 96:1,2,4,5, 18 97:3,6,9,14,15,17,20, 21,22,23 98:6,8,10,16, 17,20 99:2,5,8,22,24,25 100:2,8,9,10,13,15,16,17 101:2,4,7,8,13,16,17,18, 20 102:15,16,20 103:4,7, 11,14,20 104:13,22,23 105:4,5,6,8,11,20,21,24 106:15,16,19,21 107:1,8, 9,14,23,24 108:7,17,22	109:8,22,23 110:1,5,16, 17,22 111:1,5,6,10,11, 17,18,22 112:2,8,10,11 113:7,14,15,17,19,20,22, 23,25 114:9,10 115:1,17, 19,23 116:9,10,22 117:18 118:16,17,21 119:10,20,21,22 120:4, 11,15 121:6,17 122:1,13, 15 123:3,5,6,11,19,20, 21,24,25 124:4,11,12 125:8,9,12,13,16 126:18, 19,23 127:5,8,22 128:7, 12,13,18,23 129:6,8,9, 18,25 130:8,11,12,13,14, 16 131:9,11,25 132:1,2, 3,4,7,10,11,19,20,22 133:1,6,7,9,24 134:1,8,9, 10,19,23 135:1,3,4,5,9, 16,18,19,24 136:4,5,13, 16,21 137:3,4,5,9,15,16, 23 138:9,11,12,16,17,24, 25 139:5,10,11,19 140:1, 3,6,9,10,14 141:1,7,9,13, 15,22,25 142:2,3,5,6,7, 13,21 143:2,7,16,17 144:2,11,12,25 145:1,5 146:8 147:3,6,14,16,20, 22 148:2,6,15,18,19 149:20 150:12,18,19 151:3,14,18,22 152:7,9, 10,11,14,15,16 153:12, 17,22,23 154:18,24,25 155:1,2,18 156:5,15,16, 21 157:4,6,8,9,11,14,18 158:1,5,12,18,19,20,23 160:2,3,4,11,12,16,23, 24,25 161:1,3,16 162:7, 10,11,16,18,25 163:2,6, 11,12,14 164:1,6,9,15 165:3,5,7,10,13,20 166:3,5,13,15,18,20,24
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

272

Index: their..they

167:5,22 168:3,4,24,25
169:3,5,9,11,13,16,17,
21,22 170:1,6,15,16,19,
21 171:3,14,19 172:5,9
173:6,16,24 174:8,10,16
175:2,4,6,8,9,12,19,20,
25 177:7,9,16 178:1,4,5,
9,10,13,14,16,17,22,23
179:7,10,21 180:1,12,15,
16,20,23,25 181:6,7,8,
20,22,24 182:1,15,22,24
183:8,9,10,12,13,19,25
184:3,4,12,13,18,20,22,
24,25 185:11,12,15,20
186:1,3,4,6,7,8,21,24
187:3,11,12,16,22,23,24
188:12,13,15 189:6,19,
20,22 190:1,2,3,11,12,
14,17,24 191:9,12,13,15,
22,24 192:1,9,10,16,17,
18,20 193:1,9,10,12,15,
16,17,18,19,21,25
194:14,23 195:3,11,19,
20 196:3,12,15,18,20,23,
25 197:4,5,6,9,12,16,17,
20,21,22,25 198:1,7,8,
11,17,21 199:2,3,6,14,20
200:4,7,8,11,19,20,25
201:4,7,8,10,12,15,22,
23,25 202:14,17

their

21:24 47:3 50:5 51:9
75:3 83:5,10 85:2 96:22
134:14

them

21:22,23,24 26:10 30:8
34:3,7 41:15,17 44:16
46:22 49:22 50:2 52:11
53:11 54:25 92:7 96:7
98:23 101:16 117:7,10,
19 136:14 139:7,15

140:5,9 158:8,11 188:3

themselves

143:7

then

12:2 14:5 19:22 50:1
63:13 66:12 69:2,11,12
74:11 76:1,3 80:22 88:24
107:13 108:3,8 112:1
118:24 119:12 125:3,19
126:20 127:10,16 131:11
132:11 138:6,19,22
143:24 145:19 149:14,17
150:16 154:8 156:14,20,
22 157:3,8 167:14
170:11 171:13 174:22
184:16 185:12 188:20
199:25

there

9:6,13 11:15 13:22 14:17
15:2 16:15 17:22 18:5,7,
14 19:6 20:20 21:7 22:14
29:13,19 30:7 32:6,12
33:16 35:4 37:1,3,12,19
39:10 44:24 46:7 47:16
48:22 50:17 52:15 53:21
54:7 55:12,16 57:4 59:21
61:16 65:1 73:4,20,23
74:5 75:3,6,7 77:24
78:19 79:13 80:14 81:20
83:4,7,9,10,13,22 84:23
86:13 90:25 92:2,12
97:14 98:4,13 99:2,4
101:3,10 105:10,21
108:6,12,14,15 114:2,7
116:2 123:10 127:12
136:7,23 138:1 139:9,15
140:5,9,10,15,22,24
141:4,7,24,25 142:11
143:1,15,21,24 144:17
145:17,25 146:17 147:1,

2,8,9,20 148:1 150:5
152:24 153:22 154:18
156:9,22 157:2 164:10
165:17 168:11 176:20
178:15 181:18 182:25
185:6 188:23 193:24
197:16 198:10 200:18

there's

9:20,25 52:23 55:3 73:5
91:5 92:15 100:9 125:24
127:16 139:23 147:21
185:8,10 198:24

Therefore

77:18

these

21:12 22:14 25:9 26:5
32:7,20 33:9 43:7 51:3
53:22 54:21,23 59:8
60:18 64:24 65:7,8,9
78:15 95:19,25 96:6,16
97:1 100:3 101:6 115:12
117:15 121:23 126:22
155:12 159:21 183:9
196:21,22

they

22:7 23:14 34:3 36:3
37:2,12 46:3,5,7 47:21
49:21 50:6,9,10 57:11
59:4,6 61:18 62:1 63:21
65:7 75:2,3 77:7 80:24
81:2,13,17 96:19,22
101:14,15 108:9 114:8
118:24 135:14 137:12
140:13,14,16 141:15,21
148:13,15 150:9,10
155:14 157:2,16 158:10
159:25 161:23 162:9
167:13,15,17,19,23
168:11,13 188:10 199:9,
11,13 201:9



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

273

Index: they'd..those

they'd 195:19	187:7,24 188:17	111:8,17,25 112:4 113:4, 5,6 114:11,24 118:14,19, 20,21 119:16,18 120:6,7 121:6,11,18,24 122:13, 14,15,23 123:1,2,3,10, 19,22 125:8,13,16 126:6, 8,18,19,25 128:3,20 129:8 130:19 131:9,19, 21,22 132:19 133:11 134:20,23 135:6 137:15 140:3 141:12 144:16 148:9 149:19 153:16 156:6 157:4 159:4,13 160:21 161:22 162:20 165:5,6,10,12 166:6,10 167:25 168:23 169:5,8, 12 172:6,8,10,17,23 173:17,22,23,24 174:1,3, 5 175:12,17,25 177:15, 18 178:1,14 179:5,6,9,19 180:5,10 181:13,14 182:1 184:3,11,17 185:11 186:7,13 187:1 189:6,9,11,24 190:1,20, 24 191:17,18 192:5,11, 14,16,24 193:2,7,15,23 194:9,10,13,15,20,22 196:22 197:24 201:11, 12,16
they'll 85:22	thinking 36:7 38:1	This'll 194:11
they're 27:2 33:3 34:5 57:6 81:1 82:4 95:22,25 98:1 108:7 116:25 156:23 160:9 193:24	thinks 57:25	Thomas 13:6 110:2 127:3
thing 46:9 47:8,14 53:25 85:5, 6 147:16 199:1 201:4,5	third 12:2 37:8 54:18 56:23 145:23 192:20	thoroughly 34:24
things 12:18 13:14 15:1 16:1 17:7 37:1 41:24 43:7 51:11 54:7 57:5,6 84:4, 10,21 99:16 138:8 158:13	this 13:7,14 14:9 17:21 22:23 23:23,25 24:2 25:9,13, 17,23 26:22 28:2,16,25 29:7,13,20,21 30:23,24 31:4,8,14,15,21,23,25 32:3 34:10 36:10,20 37:23 38:9,25 39:25 40:1,10 41:5,8,18,20 42:13,19 43:6 44:1,2,3, 22 46:9 47:7,14,16,22 48:2,5 51:2,5,7,21,22,24 53:1,7 54:8 55:2,3 56:6, 13,19 57:6,7 58:4,10 59:8,23 60:5 61:6 62:22 63:10,15 64:10,14 65:1, 19,20,23 66:2,4,18,21,24 67:1,8,11,15,16,22 68:9, 11,14,15,21 69:5,8,15,16 70:14,18 71:19 72:11,20 73:15 74:7,13 76:7,12, 20,21 77:1,9 78:17,18 79:2,19 80:3 81:22 82:3 85:9,23,24 86:2 87:10 88:14 89:8,9 90:2 91:17, 18,21,22 92:2 93:12 94:11 96:9,14,16 98:9,16 99:18,22 100:25 101:3, 25 102:15,16,20,24 103:11 104:8,11,13 105:14,24 106:8,12,22 108:23 109:22 110:20,22	those 11:7 12:18 13:19 28:7 29:24 61:24 72:12 78:22 84:13 89:17 98:22 100:15 109:25 114:18
think 9:3 12:5,8,19 14:12,13 16:16 18:7,10,12 28:17 34:1,6,10 35:18 37:24 38:25 45:18 48:14,25 49:3 50:11,14 53:17 54:17 55:15 56:13 58:21 66:11 68:25 71:9 74:8,9 76:9 77:14 79:18 80:9 84:25 85:2 87:13,20 89:5,17 91:2 96:8 104:14 112:3 113:20 120:17 121:19 122:14 124:14 125:15 131:8 132:3 136:20 137:14 141:14,23 145:16 151:23 152:13,14 154:1,7,8 155:3,7 156:20 157:19,24 159:18 160:23 162:9,21,25 163:1,2,11 164:5 166:11 168:11,12 173:17 174:5,14 179:6 181:12,16 185:8,25		



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

274

Index: though..to

138:7 147:10 160:8 162:1,3 168:4 176:21 185:3 188:18 though 19:5 61:14 90:11 133:14 thought 11:23 35:12 47:1 63:21 64:20 79:6 152:25 182:25 189:17 199:7,14 thread 44:3 54:15 55:3 56:10 58:10 59:9 62:22 64:10, 14 78:10 91:17,19 92:16 93:12 94:11 99:17,19 104:8 106:12 113:5 threads 56:6 three 73:9 75:13,14 95:19,24 96:15 172:20 195:21 through 16:1,16,17 25:23 31:24 36:12 38:10 41:6 42:11 44:4 51:2,12 54:17 55:7 56:7 60:18,22 61:15 62:24 64:12 68:10 73:10 78:13 91:18 94:13 99:23 102:14 104:9,17 106:10 110:6 113:6,23 114:2 125:4 126:4 139:10 162:15 192:2 throughout 88:4 thrown 107:20 Tiller 201:24	time 13:20 15:14 16:14 19:15, 23 21:2 32:10 37:11,25 49:8 51:5,20 59:19 66:10 77:4,17 79:19,25 85:17 90:4,13 97:15 100:8 110:22 118:21 129:8 132:22 135:3 137:23 146:17 147:8,16 153:22 154:24 155:1 163:3,6,12 169:16,22 170:1,6,16,21 171:4,14,19 177:7 189:25 192:14 194:23 195:3,16 200:23 201:11, 12 time-limited 27:3 times 80:15 89:18 145:25 150:2 199:15 timing 201:15 tingling 169:24 Tinsley 30:5 79:20 81:25 158:25 titled 96:2 to 9:14 10:1,2,5,10,11,14, 15,18,25 11:4,6,16,17 12:5,9,10,13,18 13:15, 19,21 14:8,9,13,15,17 15:1,15,16,17 16:10 17:7,8,19,25 18:5,23 19:3,8 20:8 21:22,23,24 22:2,13,15,17,19,25 23:1,13,16 24:1,8 25:7,8, 10,14,16,17,25 26:6,9,	10,13,20,21,22,23 27:2, 7,11,19 28:9,15,18,19 29:8,12 30:16,18,20,25 31:10,11,22 32:3,10,15 33:2,8 34:2,4,6,7,12,17 35:5,23 37:1,15,23,25 38:8,16,17,23 39:4,12, 18,24 40:5,7,10,17,18,22 41:4,14,22,24 42:8,14, 22,23 43:2,3,4,5,6,7 44:1,2,21 45:2,3,4,11,12, 23 46:15,16,20,23 47:1, 7,14,17,24 48:3,5,18,19, 24 49:1,2,7 50:9,18,24, 25 51:2,6,17 52:11,12,20 53:6,10,11,13,16,22 54:5,14,25 55:5,17,21,24 56:5,14,16,19,20,23 57:8,12,19,23,24 58:1,2, 11,16,17,18,20,22 59:5, 6,11,12,13,14,21,25 60:2,4,5,19,20,21 61:14, 16,17,18,25 62:4,22,23 63:11,14,15,19,25 64:10, 18 65:1,8,9,18,20,24 67:22,23,24 68:7,8,11, 21,23 69:6,11,16,21 70:11,12,13,18 71:10,23 72:4,13,16,18,19,20 73:17,25 74:11,12,14,15, 16,17,24 75:2 76:2,12, 19,21 77:8,9,10 78:7,8, 10,11 79:7 80:3,6,8,9,10, 11,18,19,21,22,24,25 81:1,3,19,21,23 82:1,2, 16,18 83:4,9,16,17,20,22 84:23 85:6,7,15,16,18, 19,20,21 86:14,16,25 87:7,11,12 88:14,15 89:15,16,24 90:14 91:16 92:14 93:8 94:10,12,15, 16 95:19,20,21,24 96:11,
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

275

Index: today..trainer

12,17,18,19,25 97:2 98:5,8,17 99:5,17,18,25 100:24,25 101:2,13,17, 18,20 102:12,16,21,23, 25 103:1,19 104:6,7,14, 16,19 105:7,8,14,23 106:7,9,16,22 107:6,12, 13,14,21,22,23 108:1,3, 6,21,23 109:20,22,25 111:6,12,17,21 112:11, 15 113:3,4,7 114:1,3,9, 12,15,16,24,25 115:7,10, 19 116:2,14,25 117:5,7, 8,9,17 118:4,19,23,24 119:7,20,21,25 121:4,6, 11,19 122:1,13,16,17 123:9,18,21,23,24,25 124:9,15,24 125:9,12,20 126:3,6,20,21 127:9,17 128:1,9,13,21,22 129:5, 23,25 130:2,13,14,23,25 131:9,19,20 132:1,12,17 133:1,9,20,24 134:12,14 135:4,5,8,13,19,20 136:5,7,9,15,16,19 137:2,15,22,23 138:12, 19 139:15,16,19 140:2,3, 10,11,13,14,19 141:1,4, 7,15,21,22,24 142:7,17, 23 143:3 144:4,7,21 145:5,6,8,11 146:3,7,21 147:9,13,17,18,19,23,24 148:8,11,16,17,21 149:4, 10,19,21,24 150:1,6,11, 14,15,16,19 151:4,18,20, 21,24 152:5,10,15 153:19,25 154:4,16,17 155:14,16,18,20 156:15, 16 157:2,9,11,12,15,16 158:8,10,11 159:4,8,9, 10,12,23 160:7,10,12,17, 21,24 161:18 162:9,16,	22,23 163:1,13,17,21 164:10,12 165:14,17,19 166:2,5,13,14,15,16,18, 19 167:12,15,16,17 168:3,12,13,14,25 169:2, 4,9,11,13,18 170:23 171:6,16,25 172:2,24 173:6,13,16,18,20,21,22 174:25 175:10,19 176:14,18,20,24 177:4,7, 8,9,10 178:2,5,8,11,13, 23 179:21,25 180:1,4,5, 10,11,17,22,25 181:3,5, 11 184:4,7,17,19,21,25 185:12,25 186:2,3,8,16, 19,20,22 188:4,6,7,9,19, 23 189:9 190:2,14,20 191:10,12,19,23 192:6,9, 15,17,21 193:11,15,16, 19,22,25 194:8,15,17,25 195:4,7,8,12,18,19,25 196:1,12,18 197:4,6,25 198:11,15,17,20,21,22, 23,25 199:2,20 200:1,4, 5,7,20,25 201:10,13,16, 19 202:5,11 today 10:7 12:7 104:24 127:22 172:1 179:6 188:2 189:7 191:19 194:15 together 29:3 50:9 148:15,24 167:18 199:13 told 20:18,20 21:4 33:13 34:5 35:20 53:11 57:24 66:7 71:12 101:14 108:12 116:13 139:2 141:15 146:7,21 147:17 149:14 150:25 154:12 157:25	162:23 168:14 171:7 Tom 25:16 Tommy 87:12 Tony 85:7,20 137:18,19,22 138:6,8,12,19,24 139:5 141:13 147:18,19 150:19 Tonya 116:8 too 22:14 36:7 39:9 62:11 64:2 172:2 186:13 200:23 took 46:24 69:2 top 44:9 92:16 97:23 108:25 118:17 126:18,20 175:9 179:7,21 183:19 topic 78:9 total 91:3 97:6 touch 92:17 114:5 122:19 toward 55:2 73:22 79:7 80:3 towards 84:10 traditional 14:20 143:9 trainer 37:19,20,22 38:2,21 39:6,11 73:13
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

276

Index: trainers..unfiled

trainers 17:23	turn 69:2	25 144:1 148:3 151:1 157:1 161:2 164:4 167:9
training 18:7 37:22 73:10	turned 104:19	ultimate 78:19
trap 57:3 167:6,11	turns 86:7 163:8	ultimately 43:14 83:17 84:22 85:11 104:19 114:15
treatments 18:20	tweak 99:7	umbrella 16:17
trial 30:15 80:21	Twilight 79:13	un- 121:20
tried 30:6 108:1 130:23 133:20 172:24	two 13:24 16:15 21:22 36:25 37:8 53:8 64:17 82:18 93:1,11 109:20 127:12 138:1 188:1 195:18,21 197:24 198:5 200:16	under 10:10 12:8 24:9 37:7 49:1 156:21 178:10 193:2,20
tripartite 166:24	two-page 94:11 102:12 194:13	underlying 60:1,6 77:16 116:10 170:22 171:21
tripped 33:13 35:21	type 11:22	understand 38:13 40:10 51:8 60:8 61:18 121:23 128:1 133:25 136:4 137:22,23 144:6,16 153:9 180:19 190:16 199:2 201:7,21
truck 146:4 147:3	typical 70:23 95:3 98:23 149:6 155:13 195:18	understanding 16:9,13,20 17:4,24 18:8 19:10,21 37:10 39:9 59:4 61:20 63:12 68:20 76:7 92:12 96:25 98:10 162:1, 3 166:10 193:20
true 132:6 140:21	typically 100:2,7 175:17	understood 50:6,10 86:13 145:20 152:22
trust 101:6 152:1 185:7,11 190:4 196:23	typing 53:5	unexpected 77:15
trusted 158:9	<hr/> U <hr/>	unfiled 119:20 121:15,20
try 14:15 34:2 155:13 178:13	Uh-huh 11:8,18 12:22 15:9 17:20 18:12 19:14 43:13 44:8 53:23 65:12 75:8,19 89:1 92:25 106:20 115:20 120:5 127:7 132:5 135:15 136:4,12 139:21,	
trying 32:10 45:2 60:18 72:16, 18 74:24 77:8,10 86:14 128:1 131:20 147:23 148:17 149:10 165:14 198:20,21,22 199:2		



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

277

Index: universe..waived

universe 79:10	10:12 58:17 66:19 105:13 146:6,18 148:4	29:20 30:10 159:20
unknown 77:17	us 10:13 12:5 13:24 14:8 18:4 34:6 43:6,7 45:12 47:1,5 52:12 56:14 60:4 65:6,8 69:9 71:12 74:15 75:13,14 85:16,17 100:15 107:4,21 118:23, 25 119:10 120:2,14 131:12 149:21 150:12 155:4 162:24 166:18 193:11,25 198:11 199:20	verdicts 30:4,7 47:18 79:21 159:1,19 160:4
unsigned 96:1		verify 33:2
until 14:12 25:13 30:22 72:22 101:7,13 107:11 111:8 113:13 121:21 129:20 131:23 155:5 156:20 158:12,14,22 185:11 190:4 196:23	USC 50:9	verifying 91:2
unusual 30:20 31:2 45:22 71:2 94:22 96:9 155:8 168:17, 18,23	use 108:22 113:13 117:15 148:19 173:21 174:22 183:13	version 49:4
up 10:25 12:9 23:16 33:13 37:11 44:21 46:8 47:1,11 52:12 53:11,12,13 57:14 60:11 67:21 74:16 89:24 90:12 98:7 107:3,11 112:7 133:23 136:21 146:1 150:9,14,15 154:9, 11 156:20 168:14 177:9	used 77:1	very 25:22 41:24 52:9,10 58:10 72:8,18 77:14 158:6 187:25
	usually 164:1	Via 102:2
	<hr/> v <hr/>	victim 201:8
up' 35:21	valid 132:21,23	virtue 49:25
update 160:24 161:3	valuation 166:6,20	voice 149:5,7
Updated 89:5,6	value 84:13 168:3	voluminous 22:14
upon 138:2 188:2	venue 78:19 79:4,5	<hr/> W <hr/>
ups 196:6	verbal 185:3	W9 94:24
upset	verdict	Wait 189:14
		waive 11:6
		waived 9:22

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

278

Index: waiver..was

waiver 59:25 60:3 walked 143:13 149:18 wall 76:2 Wallenger 17:25 21:8 22:12 32:1 34:17 75:4,12 88:15,20 96:8,13 108:3 136:20 146:9 154:1 156:15,18, 25 Wallenger's 14:8 27:11 34:12 37:6 156:11 want 10:10,11 26:9 40:10 43:6 44:1 45:12 52:13 58:1,2 59:12,13 61:14 74:15 77:7 80:8 81:21 83:22 114:12,25 116:14,15 117:5 137:5,9 138:25 139:19 140:9,14 141:4, 15,21,22 153:25 166:2 168:2 178:16,17 179:21 181:11 189:9 190:20 191:10,12 196:18 198:25 wanted 12:18 34:1,2 39:24 47:1 49:1 52:11,12 57:23 58:16 60:2 63:19 65:9 66:24 74:15 80:24 98:11 105:14 107:15 114:3 132:6 136:18 139:15 140:5,9 141:7 147:24 152:10,25 157:12,15 158:7 160:24 180:14 194:8 198:15	wanting 49:7 wants 57:8,24 74:14 103:17 107:21 117:19 149:2,4 warning 53:16 was 9:11,13 12:25 14:4,5,13, 14 15:2,4,15 16:10,16, 18,19,21,23 17:15 18:5, 14,19,23 19:16,21,22,23, 24 20:18,20,21 21:2,10 23:6,23,25 24:14,16,17, 23 25:14 27:4 28:17,18, 22 29:12,13,16,17,21 30:17,19 31:10,11,13,15 32:23 33:12,14 34:25 35:2,4,14,16,17,23 36:5, 7,16,18,19 37:1,10,25 38:17,20,21,22,24,25 39:9,17,21,23,25 40:1,3, 4,11,14,15,16,18,21 42:20,21,22,23 43:14 44:16,20,22,25 45:2,7,9, 19,21,23 46:8,14,15,16, 17,25 47:2,4,6,11 48:19, 24 49:8,24 50:11 51:5,25 52:3,9,10,13,14,15,21,23 54:22 55:16,19 57:13,21 58:13,16 59:4,5,10,21 60:20 62:8 63:2,13,14, 15,22,24 64:21 65:1 66:7,11,19 67:1,2,21 68:22 69:6,8 70:2,3 71:2, 14 72:3,8,9,11,12,15,18, 19,20 73:1 74:7,11,13, 20,24 75:3,6,7,10,15,16, 20 76:6,7,10 77:15,17, 24,25 78:20,24,25 79:1,	3,6,19,22 80:12,14,16, 17,18,20 82:12,21,23 83:7,9,10,11 84:8,9,14, 20,24,25 85:1,2,4,6,16 86:13,15,21 87:17,18,20, 21,23 88:1,5,7 89:22,24 90:24,25 91:2 92:1,2,12 93:18 96:21,22 97:6,15 98:4,5,6,8,10,13,16,17 100:18 101:10,12,18,23 102:4,16,21 103:14 104:16,24 105:1,6,10,13, 21 107:6,19 108:2,8,12, 17,18 109:5 110:5,17,23 111:2,6,12,17,19 113:14, 25 114:1,3 115:2,14 116:2,22 118:21 119:16, 18,24 120:19 121:10,24 122:9 123:18 124:22 125:8,25 126:17 127:3,9 128:7,18,21 129:1,24 130:3 131:15 132:13,20, 21,23 133:13,16,23 135:11,13 136:1,2,5,10, 14,19 137:13,15,19,24 138:1,6 139:6,16 140:18 141:24 142:2,7,15 143:4, 7,9,15,18 144:7,17,21 145:7,8,19,20,21 146:1, 6,8,11,15,17 147:6,8,13, 14,17,23 148:1,15,17,23 149:3 151:4,10,13,23 152:4,13,15,18,19,21,22, 23,24 153:1,2,8,12,22 154:8,9,11,18,24 155:1 156:20,23,24 157:12,14, 16 159:19,20 160:15,20, 23 161:14 162:18,19,21, 25 163:2,5,11,12 164:10 165:14,17 166:14,15,21 167:16 168:11 169:2 170:2 171:5,9,22,24
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

279

Index: wasn't..were

173:9 174:18 176:3,5,21, 22 177:8,15,18 178:13, 15,17 180:9,13,19,24 181:7,20 182:2 183:7 184:25 185:1,21 186:22 187:10,11 188:12,14,23 189:17 190:4,9 191:24 192:15 193:1,11,19,24 194:10 195:18 197:25 198:10,11,24 199:1,3,6, 7,14,16,20,23,24 200:7 201:4,5,18,24	105:15 107:12,13,15,16, 17,19,20,22 108:22 112:19 113:25 114:3,4, 10,11,14,15,22,23,25 115:13,24 117:6,15,18 118:23 119:13,19,25 120:12,25 125:19 126:8, 9 128:23 130:8 131:10 135:18 136:1,2,10 139:8, 15,18 140:5,8,18,19 142:9,10 143:13,23,24, 25 144:4,5 145:3 147:6, 17,19 148:10 150:13,24 152:14,15,19 153:5,17, 24,25 154:1 155:4 156:21,25 157:19 158:7 162:10,11,12,14,16,23 164:14 165:19 172:25 174:15,21 177:8 178:8 180:14,25 181:13,17 183:13,21 187:25 190:1, 22 193:1,21 196:12 198:14,15,25 200:2 201:3	156:1 166:14 198:20,22 202:23 we've 29:3 32:20 86:1 122:14 126:22 127:22 181:12 182:12 website 79:23 week 76:8 101:13 weekend 79:3 88:19 180:5 well 9:3,12 15:5,18,23 18:25 26:12 34:11 39:23 40:14 45:23 66:12 77:25 84:2 90:11 97:20 108:1,5 112:7 117:6,20 123:1 128:5,6 130:3,23 131:5 133:20,21 136:6 137:19 149:18 159:12 160:25 167:15 169:7 171:1 175:8 179:4 182:16 185:20 186:12 193:18 195:14 196:22 199:13 well-known 9:11 went 17:25 50:9,17 55:13 69:12 74:5 80:21 103:18 108:1,6,19 133:24 135:13 145:11,17 146:3 199:15 were 9:5 12:18 15:12,14,15 16:15 17:22 18:7 19:2,25 20:10,19,24 21:7,13 22:15,22 23:14 25:9,12
wasn't 28:17 40:2 55:20 56:16 91:1 108:15 129:5,19 133:8 144:18,19 153:6,7 158:14 179:8 200:5 way 83:6 98:5 104:23 129:23 137:3 138:9 184:13,18, 22 186:1,22 we 9:5,8,20 10:17 12:4,19 13:20 14:23,25 15:7,14, 15 18:25 19:1,2,3 20:8, 18,19 21:1,3,4,5 22:15, 25 23:1,2 26:13 30:1,4, 11,22 31:14 33:4,14 34:1,3,8 35:8,14 38:1 39:24 43:1,2,3,4,8 44:21, 25 45:3,4,5,8,9,10,11 46:18 47:1,11,14,23 48:15,18 54:25 55:15,16, 21,24 56:13 59:12,24 63:5 65:5,6,9 67:17 72:8, 10,18 74:4,23 75:13 77:3 79:4 81:4 82:8 83:21 84:9 85:1,5,7,17,20,21 92:4 96:7,9,11,12 98:8 99:15 100:10 101:12,17	we'd 80:22 138:18 we'll 11:19 17:8 30:21 37:1 85:17 114:4 124:21 126:16 150:17 162:22 182:13 188:20 we're 12:19 14:14 15:16 22:13 26:1,6,10 34:4 40:7 43:4 46:17,18 47:5 51:17 55:21 59:14 60:5,18 72:10,15 74:11,12,14,17, 23,24 76:1 77:4,7 85:16, 17 86:3 106:16 107:13 128:6 148:16 149:19	



AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL



NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

280

Index: weren't..where

26:5 27:7 28:12,15 29:19,21,25 30:1 31:3 32:6,12,21 33:14,16 35:12,15 37:11,19 38:1 39:17 43:1 44:25 46:3,5, 7,10 47:1,16 48:12,22 49:21 50:6,10 51:13,16, 20 52:3,15 53:21 54:2 55:7,8,12 56:10,13 57:11 61:16 62:1 72:18,21 73:4,10 78:18 79:4 80:12,17 81:7 83:4,13, 20,21,22,23 84:13,16,18 92:4 94:24 99:15 101:12 105:1 106:21,25 107:12, 13,19,22 113:23 114:18 123:5 134:8 135:14,24 136:10 137:13 139:8 140:16 141:14 143:23, 24,25 144:4,5 145:25 147:6,10 148:24 150:10 156:21,25 157:18 166:19 167:5,13,15,18,19,23 168:4,10 176:17,21 178:8,23 180:14,25 184:16 194:22,25 195:8 196:12 197:9,12,16 199:2,11 200:2,3,18,19, 24 201:22	Westendorf-fleming 143:2 westerkam 21:23 40:11,19 54:22 55:1 56:14 63:11,15,21, 22 65:10 76:15,22 171:1, 16,20 Westerkam's 68:15,20 what 10:3,8,16,23 12:3 14:4, 18 15:12,18 16:4 18:3,21 21:4,5,7,12 22:25 23:12 24:6 26:2 27:14 29:21, 22,24 34:25 35:2,3,23 36:7,9,14,19,21,25 37:6 39:25 40:4,15,16,21 42:9 45:7 46:10 49:17,19 51:11 52:7 53:5 54:6 57:3,15 60:8 61:18 63:24,25 74:22 76:24 78:7 80:5 81:16 83:16,20 84:4,18 98:8 102:5,24 104:14 105:15 110:14 111:17 114:25 117:1 118:12,22 119:16 120:21 121:3,16 122:9 123:17 124:12,14,21,24 125:7 126:7,8,16,25 128:7,12 129:7,17,25 130:9,10,24 131:20 133:25 141:20 145:2,4 146:5 148:21 149:10 150:7 152:24,25 153:9,16 154:7,8,12,20 156:2,17 157:20 158:10 161:20 162:6,11,14,15, 18 165:14,22 167:10 168:3 169:2 171:1 174:14,25 176:24 179:9 182:3,4,6,24 183:15	184:18,19 185:1 188:8, 10 190:22 191:23 192:5 193:17,21 194:17 195:24 198:8 200:7 what's 9:25 60:23 93:7 95:21 101:3 150:1 172:5 174:22 183:7 whatever 12:8 22:25 51:25 55:19 67:6 88:5 96:18,22 107:22 115:11 152:6 155:14 185:21 186:2 whatsoever 154:16 when 14:11,14,24 16:6 17:4,8 19:5,6 20:18,19 21:10 22:16 25:12 27:16 28:20 30:1 31:6 37:12 38:22 42:22 50:12,13 51:6 52:20 55:13 56:13 57:12 58:13 59:4,5 61:18 72:24,25 83:21 90:14 94:2 95:20 100:4 107:6 110:25 111:25 112:1 119:18 128:5,6 129:4 130:1,9 135:9,21,24 136:7,13,14 144:15 145:16,25 148:10,23 151:22 159:23 162:21 166:14 174:7 184:17,18 185:18,25 186:16 187:1 195:19,24 where 14:21 21:16 24:13 32:21 35:19 36:2 37:8 49:22 50:2 53:24 72:12 79:22 85:5 92:19 97:1 107:17 108:18,19 119:21 120:13
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

weren't

33:23 108:14 200:2

Westendorf19:16,23,24 75:18 92:9
94:16 103:8,10,12
108:12 118:3 142:13,22
143:4,19 145:21 151:5,6,
14,17 152:4 187:9,11
199:7,14,17,24**Westendorf's**

151:11

AdvancedONE is now
LEGAL

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH

281

John Grantland, 03/12/2024

Index: whereabouts..witness

121:11 122:16 125:20 127:5 128:7 141:3 142:16 143:10 145:7 146:17 153:23 154:16,17 167:6 177:8 184:21 185:7 190:1 199:3 200:19	164:1 166:19 194:20 197:25 199:23 200:24 201:18,22	51:21 52:8 53:4 56:24 57:17 58:12,24 59:25 60:1,4,7 65:9 66:17,21, 22 67:1,11,15,18 69:4, 14,16 70:19 71:5,13 72:2 73:12 76:2,3 77:10 79:18,20 80:22,23 83:6 86:19 88:15 91:24 92:5, 17,18 93:13 94:22,24 96:4 98:2,7 101:25 105:2 107:2 111:22 112:7 113:9,17 114:5 115:12 116:10 120:7 121:9 122:23 124:6,25 125:16 126:6,23,25 127:22 131:7,16,20 134:8,18,22, 25 135:5 137:16,18 139:7 140:6,14,15 141:4, 12,16,22 142:6,18 144:11,21 146:6,18 147:14 148:5 149:18 150:9 151:2,6,14 152:5 153:18 154:25 156:18 157:5,10 158:4 159:15 161:21 162:17 163:24 166:4,9,17 169:7,15 170:6,16 171:13 179:1 180:20 181:7,8 187:8,10, 13,14 188:13 189:9 192:16 193:11,25 195:23 197:21 200:3,19 202:6,9, 16
whereabouts 130:16	Who's 107:14	
whereas 147:23	whoever 61:25 96:21 144:17 147:14	
wherever 200:1	whole 9:6 29:13 43:3 191:25 192:1	
whether 9:1 10:18,22 30:18 34:25 35:4,5,12 37:20,22 39:1 40:12 66:7,8 67:18 74:22,24 82:3 84:14 121:10 127:2,3 130:4 177:2,4 198:23	whose 152:23	
which 44:13 77:21 87:8 92:16 101:1 123:18 124:1,22 126:17,21 131:12 139:6 149:8 151:23 152:11 156:3,4,5 173:8 190:20 193:13 194:10 200:20	why 15:19 39:10 45:8 57:14 73:23 98:4 105:1 112:18 121:18 125:7 126:25 128:1,3 140:2 156:15 169:18 171:8 174:21 175:19 177:10 180:9 195:5 198:7 199:9	
whichever 75:2	will 54:4 80:9 81:20 85:25 86:14 92:17,22 93:16 100:9 101:16 122:8 156:2 172:25 181:11 183:12,15,16 184:4 187:6 194:9	
while 17:15 36:5 46:24 71:25	willing 81:1	withdraw 174:25
who 15:3 20:21 27:14 34:2 39:1 45:17 49:24 73:10 75:9 91:24 93:16 96:11 98:7 99:15 137:22 142:10,11 143:7,15 144:7 145:20 160:7	with 10:21 11:3,12 13:10,21 14:24 16:4 18:4 20:9 21:8,25 22:3,24 29:5,19 30:8,9,21 32:7 34:13,16 36:11,19,21 37:21 39:12 42:17 44:10,16 45:19,20 48:12,16 49:22 50:2,15	within 124:10
		without 10:15 190:12
		witness 12:22 41:15 49:14,16

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

282

Index: won't..yeah

61:4 88:6,8 90:6 115:23 133:1 160:12 164:6 167:22 172:9 174:8,10 175:4 177:16 179:10 180:12,23 181:6 182:24 183:25 186:21 187:23 189:19,22 191:9,15,22 192:18 195:11 197:20 200:11 202:25	worse 57:9 69:3 168:1	186:12
won't 30:22 172:2	worth 55:20 177:1	written 28:18 58:3 74:13 165:24 176:10 182:14
wondered 90:4,21	would 9:3,4 10:14,21,23,24,25 12:2,9 17:17 20:8,20 29:13 32:4 33:4,5 34:9 36:23 37:24 40:22 50:5 51:7,8 52:16,19 66:12,15 67:19 69:5,18 72:17 77:3 81:4,6 88:10 90:12 92:3, 8 98:9 102:24 107:3,6 108:2 110:9 111:21 112:11 114:2,16,23 115:6,9 116:13 118:13 121:13,16 127:21 129:12 130:21 135:7,8,22 136:13 138:16,19 139:6, 9 141:25 142:11 144:12 145:2,3,4 147:18 151:25 152:16 153:11,23 154:2 155:2,5 156:22 163:20 164:1,2,3 167:24 169:7, 15 170:1,6,16 171:13 178:9 190:17,24 193:17 195:7 197:20,21 198:7 199:9 202:11,15	wrong 88:4 133:24 135:25 181:25 182:15
wondering 90:3		wrongful 107:1 168:24
Woody 30:6		wrote 70:13 167:6 184:18 185:10 187:1
word 148:19		<hr/> Y <hr/>
words 12:6 90:14		y'all 10:7 12:6,7,10 145:11
work 22:24 46:20 57:6 101:16 119:5 155:4 175:21 177:9 186:15		y'all's 10:1 176:20
worked 88:22	wouldn't 12:12 37:13 81:2,11,17, 18 102:22 142:11 143:18 152:8 153:15	yeah 9:9,17 12:16 15:6 17:2 21:5 23:5,11 24:12 27:20 32:11 35:10,22 36:8 38:19 40:8 41:10,12,19 42:20 43:1 47:9 48:1 53:11 58:14,16 59:16,18 60:7 61:11 67:25 69:8 71:24 72:6 74:18 79:9 85:10,24 86:2 88:1 89:7, 23 90:6 92:24 96:24 97:5 105:5,9,18 109:9,11 110:9 115:16,25 117:21 133:21 136:1,17 137:7 139:18 140:5 141:6 142:2,19 144:18 149:11, 16,25 150:3 154:5,22 157:15 158:23 159:9,16 160:4 161:11,13,17 165:12 166:25 168:9
workers 34:2 73:16,18	wreck 105:21	
working 88:20 90:1 113:9 148:16 154:18 167:13,18	write 172:23 178:4,8,11 184:11	
worries 26:3	writes 166:3 175:16 180:4	
worry 10:15		

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

283

Index: years..you

170:13,15 171:12 173:20 174:13,18,20,24 176:3 177:15,24 178:15 179:10,12 180:8 181:6 182:8,12,20 183:9,10,11 184:6 188:11 189:22 195:21 196:14 197:8 199:4,8,19	170:11 171:3,10 172:9, 19,22 173:4,10,12 175:4, 11,15,23 176:4 178:3,15 179:24 180:3,6 181:17 182:21 183:3 184:9,14 185:12 186:9,11 189:13 190:15,19 192:13,23 193:4,6 194:2 195:17 196:2 197:2 202:18	62:22,24 64:9,12,14,17, 18,24 65:2,5,6,11,18,20, 24 66:1,4,5,17,20,25 67:9,11,14,15 68:7,8,11, 17,21 69:4,10 70:11,13, 19,25 71:4 72:2,4,9,10, 21 73:5,7,12,16 74:2,20, 21,22 75:25 76:3,4,19 77:1,24 78:7,8,10,15,23 79:6 80:8,11,13,15,17,24 81:7,13,19 82:5,17 84:1, 3,9,15,18 85:15,19 86:3, 19 87:7,10,13 88:11,14, 19 89:15,17,24 91:19,21, 23 92:17,18 93:8,12,13 94:10,24 95:20,24 96:6, 8,10 99:2,4,5,6,7,17,19 100:1,4,5,24,25 101:1,4 102:5,12 103:7,11,21 104:7,11 105:1,3,4,11,13 106:7,12,16,21,22,25 107:8,15,18,20,24 108:11,14,24 109:3,20, 23,25 110:2,7,11,12,17, 20,25 111:9,18,19,24 112:3,7,15 113:3,9,10 114:3,8 116:8,12,13,14, 15 117:1,5,7 118:12,13, 14,19 119:3,5,13,15 120:1,6,23 121:4,8,14, 16,18,25 122:8,11,16,18, 19,20 123:1,4,17,21,23 124:6,7,14,15,21,23 125:7,15,16,20,24 126:4, 5,16,20,23,25 127:5,18, 21,25 128:6,7,8,15,21 129:1,4,5,8,17,20,23 130:1,3,7,9,12,16,21,25 131:7,8,11,16,25 132:1, 7,10,11,21 133:6,16,21 134:1,8,12,18,22,25 135:4,11,15,18,23,24
years 30:6 50:2 113:14 160:1,4	yep 45:8	
yellow 189:20	yes 9:14 10:9 12:7,21 13:6,8, 10,15,18 14:1,11,18,19, 20,21,22,23,24 15:2,12, 23 16:2,4 17:4,8,9,13,19 18:21,25 19:6,20,25 20:1,10,23 21:2,19,25 22:6,16,20 23:3,12,15,16 24:4,6,7,8,10 25:6,10,12, 17,20,24,25 26:1,11,14, 20 27:10,19 28:11,14,15, 17,20,25 29:4,6,7 30:2,9 31:5,6,7,12,13,21,22 32:1,4,6,11,13,17,23 33:6,16,20,23 34:4,9,16, 22,23,24 36:6,19 37:17, 19 38:8,17 39:17 41:4,7 42:8,9,14,17,18 43:6,9 44:1,2,6,22,23,24,25 45:3,6,10,12,23 46:5,10, 16,17,19,24,25 47:7,11 48:11,12,16,20,24 49:5, 12,19 50:5,8,13,25 51:3, 6,7,12,14,18,20 52:1,3, 11,14 53:10,12,13,16,25 54:2,3,6,14,18,23 55:7,8, 13 56:5,8,10,19,23,25 57:3,4,11,14,15,16,19, 22,24 58:1,11,15,23 60:9,21 61:14,16,23,24	
yep 175:8		
yes 9:16,22,24 10:4,6 11:13 13:12,17,25 15:14 16:13, 25 17:11,17 18:17,22 21:11 22:8,10,21,24 23:7,9 24:5 27:5 28:13 29:15,23 32:5,9 34:18,20 39:20 40:14 43:11 44:18 48:21 51:10,19 52:2 54:20 55:6,11 56:9,11,13 57:1 61:22 62:25 64:13, 16,23 65:22 66:3 68:13, 16,19 70:15,17 73:8,19, 21 76:11,23,25 78:14,16, 21 79:16 82:24 83:1,3 88:18 91:20 92:10 93:15, 17 94:19,25 95:2,4,6 97:25 98:3 99:1,21 102:18 104:12 106:11,14 110:4,13 112:14 119:6 120:3,8 122:2 124:2,8 125:2,5,18 126:24 134:4, 11,13 137:20 139:3 140:23 144:9 145:13 162:5 164:4,15 166:1,8, 11 168:18 169:1,10,14		

NAUTILUS INSURANCE vs RICHARD ALEXANDER MURDAUGH
John Grantland, 03/12/2024

284

Index: you'd..Zone

136:4,8,10,15,20,23
137:2,4,6,14,15,22,23
138:7,10,22 139:2,4,14,
16,18,24 140:2,4,6,9
141:3,5,12,14,15,23
142:2,4,6,12,15,16,17,24
143:3,10,11,14,18,21
144:6,16 145:2,4,5,7,16,
17,19,20 146:5,8,21
147:8,13,24 148:8,10,21,
22,23,24 149:14,18,20,
21,23 150:7,16,18,25
151:4,5,10,17,22,25
152:9,21 153:9,11,19
154:4,10,13,20,24 155:1
156:1,8,10,12,14,17
157:2,3,4,8,10,17,21,24,
25 158:3,9,11,14,16,24
159:8,11,14,22,23 160:6,
17,20 161:1,18,20 162:6,
7,10,11,14,18,25 163:1,
2,11,17,22,24 164:3,6,7
165:15,23,25 166:2,7,12,
14,15,19,22 167:5,6,8,
10,12,13,14,16,17,22,24
168:7,19 169:2,4,7,8,15
170:1,6,16,17,21,25
171:3,13,14,19,25 172:1,
4,17,24 173:1,5 174:14
175:7,8,10,14,16,22,24
176:17,23,24 177:3,8,10,
13,20,21 178:2,4,8,11,
21,22 179:4,5,9,11,21,22
180:9,15,16,19 181:3,11,
14,16,24 182:3,4,6,10,
22,24 183:4,5,21 184:4,
7,11,16,17,18,19 185:6,
18,19,21,24 186:4,8,10,
13,16,17,18 187:5,6,7,8,
13,22,23 188:4,9,19
189:11,24 190:3,11,14,
17,20 191:6,7,10,12,17,

23,24 192:5,9,12,15,20,
21 193:3,7,9,13,17,22
194:1,8,12,14,17,22,25
195:5,7,8,15,16,19,20,24
196:4,16,20 197:4,9,12,
16 198:4,6,14 199:2,5,6,
11 200:10,11,18,19,24
201:7,13,18,21 202:5,6,
19,22

you'd

29:7 131:5 155:13
169:21 195:20,24

you'll

26:2 119:3

you're

13:20 21:13,16 43:5
53:14 55:21 60:8 76:1
80:5 89:5 92:19 99:24,25
100:4 120:21 121:24
134:5 142:17 143:10
144:15 148:14 149:10,20
165:6 172:8 174:7
178:21 180:1 186:18
191:11

you've

43:7 58:19 82:15 104:14
124:9 126:7 191:18
195:15

your

9:1 12:3 13:21 14:1,4
15:10 17:10 19:8,15
21:12 22:22 23:6 25:7
26:21 28:14 29:4 31:4,7
32:7 41:20 50:25 53:15
58:19 60:22 62:21,23
64:10 71:5,13 78:11 80:3
81:18,22 83:24 89:16
91:17 94:12 96:25 99:6,
18 102:23 104:7 106:9
110:10 113:4,13,15,21

114:5 116:9 120:23
121:25 122:23 124:1,10
126:4 130:9,10 132:6,12,
23 139:23 140:22 141:4
145:17 146:1,15 147:10
151:3 153:6 156:4,7,17
159:12,15,23 160:7,18
161:25 162:3,19 163:1,5,
12,13 165:24 166:9,10
169:11 176:17 181:15
184:24 185:18 186:3,14,
16,17,18 187:16 189:7
190:16 193:20 199:5

yours

110:12 114:19 179:25

yourself

53:14

yourselves

146:1

Z

Zone

79:13